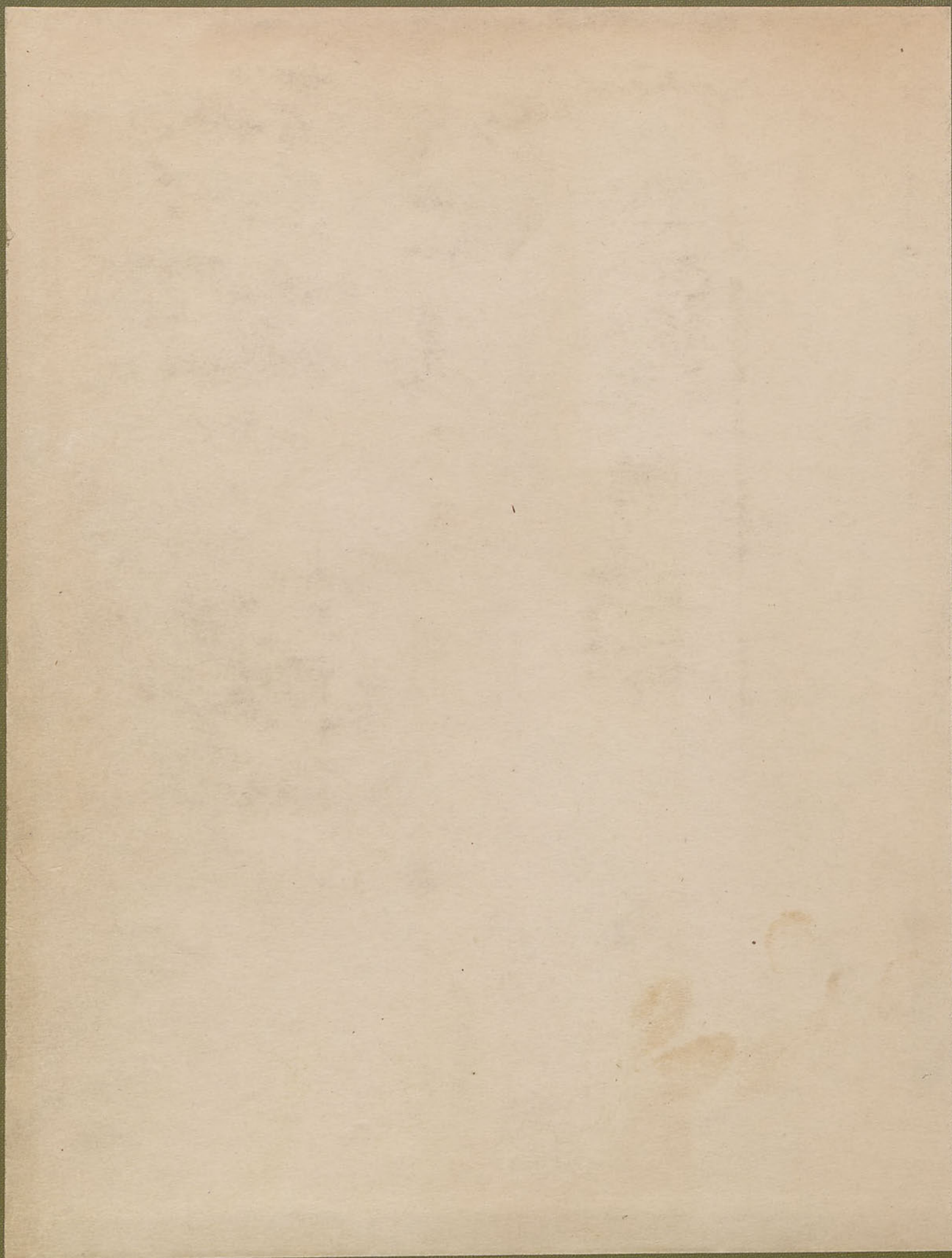


SCRAP BOOK





P. C. REVIVES BASEBALL

COACH FOR TEAM THIS SPRING YET TO BE SELECTED

Schedule Already Mapped
Lists Games With Brown,
Crusaders, Eagles

Absent from intercollegiate baseball since the Summer of 1942, Providence College, long one of the outstanding powers in the sport in New England, will return to the game next Spring, it was announced yesterday by the Rev. A. B. Begley, O. P., director of athletics at the Dominican college.

Although no decision has been reached regarding a coach, the Friars expect to resume baseball with a strong team, one that will compare favorably with other P. C. nines, which frequently gained the Eastern championship.

Several members of the 1942 team already have returned to college and others are expected when the new semester opens next week. Considerable additional diamond talent is represented among the student body and indications are that the Friars will return to the sport with a talented team.

The Friars will play all their games away from home this Spring. Extensive improvements under way at Hendricken Field make it imperative that the team be a "road" outfit. The field will not be ready for competitive ball until the Spring season has come to an end.

A representative schedule, already arranged, features games with Brown, Holy Cross and Boston College.

Friars Return to Collegiate Baseball Wars This Spring

Providence College, which during the 25 years of its existence, has established an enviable reputation in the field of intercollegiate baseball will again this spring take its place in "the national game."

Inactive since the summer of 1942 when the exigencies of war caused a temporary suspension of baseball at the College, the Friars are looking forward to attaining again the heights they reached under the capable guidance of the late Jack Flynn, Jack Egan, and Dr. Arthur Quirk. Un-

der these coaches Providence College several times annexed the Eastern Intercollegiate Baseball Championship.

The 1942 squad spoiled an otherwise perfect collegiate record by losing their last game to Williams College by a 2-1 score in extra innings. Several members of that 1942 squad are already back in college and others expect to be out of service in time for the spring term.

According to reports, there is also considerable new material among the enrolled students and it appears that there will be several competing for every position when practice is called.

This spring the Friars will be playing more or less informally but by the 1947 season they expect to be once more in full swing.

Because of extensive improvements being planned on Hendricken Field, all games this season will be played away from home. Several games have been scheduled already and it is hoped that the completed schedule will list many of the Friar's old time rivals.

Games with Brown University, Holy Cross and Boston College will highlight the season.

Providence Record 4/26/46 No Home Games On PC Schedule

The 1946 Providence College baseball schedule lists games beginning with American International College, April 27, and closing with Brown University, June 1. Since Hendricken Field is not available this season the Friars are playing their entire schedule away from home.

This is Coach Dona Maynard's first season at Providence College and he is far from being pessimistic as he guides his squad through its practice sessions. Over 80 men reported to him at the beginning of the season but the squad now numbers slightly over 30. Coach Maynard has promised no further cuts until the first game.

Although out of intercollegiate baseball during the war years, the current Providence College squad contains several veterans from the 1942 team. Competition is still stiff for every position and although this pleases the new mentor no end, nevertheless he admits that on several positions it is going to be difficult to make decisions.

The 1946 schedule:

April 27—American International, May 1—Holy Cross, May 3—Rhode Island State, May 8—Boston College, May 15—Connecticut, May 18—Brown, May 21—Rhode Island State, May 22—Boston College, May 28—Quonset Flyers, May 30—Springfield College, June 1—Brown.

... to play on the
court.

PROVIDENCE BASEBALL

PROVIDENCE. — Inactive since
1942, baseball returns to Providence
college this spring.

i Motion picture producers of
r France and Czechoslovakia

tes
h
i
b
t
t
t
b
s
b
r

Honolulu Star-Bulletin, Tuesday, March 12, 1946—9

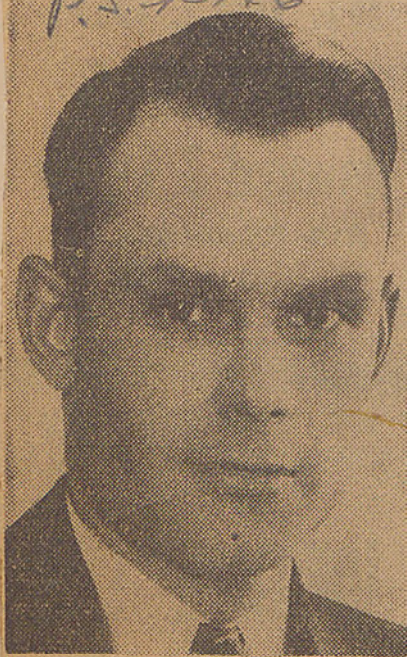
MAYNARD APPOINTED COACH OF PROVIDENCE COLLEGE

NINE

P.S. 3/5/46

Slaters' Former Manager To Call Candidates Shortly

P.S. 3/5/46



Donat Maynard

Friars' New Pilot Coached
Townies to R. I. Schoolboy
Finals Last Year

BY BARNEY MADDEN

Donat Maynard, a conspicuous success as coach of the Pawtucket Slaters during the last five years and pilot of the East Providence High School team that went to the finals in the Interscholastic League's championships last Spring, has been appointed baseball coach at Providence College.

The Rev. A. B. Begley, O. P., director of athletics at P. C., announced Maynard's selection last night.

The Friars' baseball teams have long been among the leaders in the East, but Maynard will start from the very beginning again, inasmuch as baseball was a wartime casualty at the Dominican college. The Friars will play a rugged schedule next Spring, and, adding to the team's problem is an all-road-game program.

A teacher-coach at East Providence, Maynard resigned from his post with the Slaters early this year and accepted an offer to manage the Burlington, Vt., team in the Northern League during the Summer. The league's schedule opens June 15 and continues until Labor Day.

A graduate of St. Raphael Academy, Pawtucket, in 1929, the Friars' new coach was regular catcher at Holy Cross during his college days and subsequently signed a Red Sox contract. Remaining several seasons in the Sox farm chain, he played for Reading, Hazelton and Galveston.

After his catching chores with Galveston, in the Texas League, Maynard became manager of the Federalsburg, Md., team in the Eastern Shore League. He took command of the Slaters in 1940 and consistently kept his team at or near the top of New England League competition.

Last Spring, taking charge of the Townies, he developed a fast, smart team that won divisional honors among the schoolboys but lost to Warren High School in general and Roger Higgins in particular in the title series.

A hustling ball player himself, Maynard has developed teams that hustled and because of that turned impending defeat into victory on many occasions. Under him, the Slaters were very successful in exhibitions against major league clubs.

He will report at Providence College shortly and plans to call his candidates for indoor work in preparations for the day when the squad may move outdoors. Material is something of a problem at P. C. this season, but there are several returned war veterans in college who saw service with the Friars before joining the colors. Because of them as well as the influx of recent scholastic stars, a representative team confidently is expected.

Former Manager Of Slaters Accepts Friar Appointment

Pawtucket Times 3/5/46
Team Will Play All Games Away From Home—New Coach Prepares Call For Battery Candidates To Indoor Drill

Donat G. Maynard has been appointed baseball coach at Providence College, according to an announcement today by the Rev. A. P. Begley, O.P., director of athletics at the college. Maynard's appointment comes with the resumption of intercollegiate baseball, interrupted by the war.

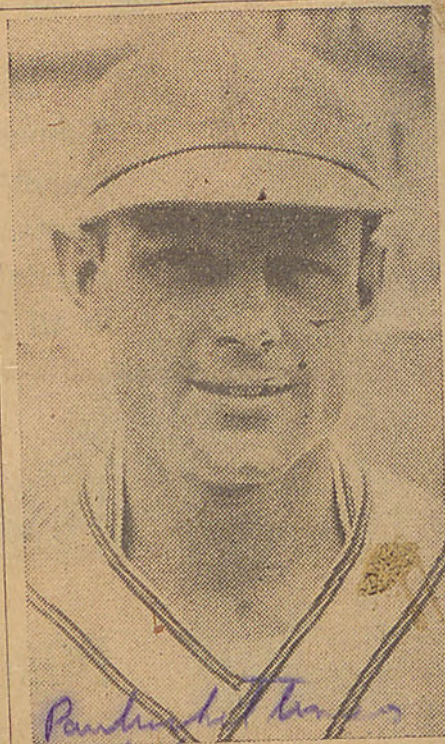
While Maynard has not made definite plans for this year's Friar team, he is expected to call battery candidates to begin intensive indoor drills within the next few days. The Providence schedule, still in the making, will not list home games because Hendricken field is undergoing extensive repairs.

Maynard first began his baseball career at St. Raphael Academy, from which he was graduated in 1929. At Holy Cross he starred as varsity catcher under Jack Barry, famed Holy Cross coach.

After his graduation from Holy Cross in 1933, Maynard signed a Boston Red Sox contract and saw considerable action with that team's farm system at Reading of the New York-Pennsylvania circuit, now the Eastern League, and later at Hazelton.

In 1935 and 1936 he played with Galveston in the Texas League and while with that club suffered an accident that threatened to ruin his baseball career. While catching, Maynard fractured several bones in his right hand. He did not return to organized ball, however, he did resume playing with Burlington in the Northern League in 1939.

In 1941 Maynard took over the



Pawtucket Times 3/5/46
DONAT MAYNARD

reins of the Pawtucket Slaters in the New England League and piloted them through five successful seasons.

Maynard has been active in the Pawtucket and East Providence school systems as a teacher and coach of athletics. He taught in Pawtucket schools for seven years and was assistant coach to Pard Pearce in football and baseball at East High from 1940 to 1942. He later took over the position of director of athletics of the Pawtucket school system.

Maynard left Pawtucket schools in September, 1944, to go to East Providence where he has been teaching and serving as head coach in baseball and assistant coach in football and hockey. Under his guidance East Providence won the first Class A Baseball Championship in the school's history in 1945.

With his appointment to Providence College, Maynard will give way to Clem Fascitelli as baseball coach at East Providence, but will remain as assistant football and hockey coach. Fascitelli coached the Townies prior to entering the service.

Maynard lives at 121 Benedict street, is married and the father of five children.

D. Maynard Named Coach Of Providence College Nine

Donat Maynard, for the past five years manager of the Pawtucket Slaters in the New England League, has been appointed baseball coach at Providence College.

Graduating from St. Raphael's Academy, Pawtucket, R. I., in 1929, Maynard entered Holy Cross where he starred as varsity catcher for three years. On the com-

pletion of his college career, he signed a contract with the Boston Red Sox and saw considerable service in their farm system, first at Reading, Pa. and later at Hazleton, Pa. In 1935 he went to Galveston in the Texas League.

Before becoming manager of the Pawtucket Slaters in 1940 he managed the team at Federalsburg, Md. in the Eastern Shore League.

Besides his managerial duties Maynard has been coaching and teaching in the Pawtucket and East Providence High Schools.

Within the next few days the new baseball coach expects to call out the Friar candidates and will conduct intensive indoor drills until the weather permits outdoor practice.

COLUMBUS CLUB HONORS MAYNARD

Coach of Townies' Title Nine,
Taking Over at P. C.,
Feted at Dinner

The Columbus Club of the East Providence K. of C. honored Dona Maynard, new baseball coach at Providence College, at a testimonial dinner last night at the K. of C. home.

Maynard, former manager of the Pawtucket Slaters and coach last season of the East Providence High School nine which won the Class A title, is starting his college coaching career with the Friars' baseball team.

The dining room of the club was filled to capacity for the occasion and although each speaker expressed regard and affection for Maynard and wished him success at P. C., all the talks were dressed delightfully in levity.

At the conclusion of the speaking program, Francis Finn, past grand knight, presented a purse to Maynard on behalf of the club.

Maynard, insisting that he was lucky with the Townies last Spring, said he would make very few promises about his Friar nine—that it would be a good team, a hustling team.

"I say we're going to be a good team," Maynard explained, "because the boys have willingness, eagerness and the will to win. They hustle. They are convinced that they are going to be a tough team to beat—and that is a fine start."

Maynard said it had been extremely pleasant coaching the Townies because of the caliber of boy there and because he had "inherited" a fine squad. He said it was unfortunate for Clem Fascitelli, the coach he replaced while Fascitelli was in the armed services, that all of last year's stars are gone, but felt sure that Fascitelli would produce another good team.

Cliff Good, athletic director at East Providence High School, was toastmaster and the speakers were Fascitelli, East Providence baseball coach; the Rev. A. B. Begley, O. P., athletic director at Providence College; the Rev. Ernest O. Ferland of Pawtucket, Coach Paul Cieurzo of R. I. State College, James Dooley, John McKenna, Frank Hopkins, James McGowan, grand knight of East Providence Council, and Barney Madden.

SLATERS TO PLAY FRIAR NINE TODAY

Coach Maynard to Use Game
at Pawtucket to Facilitate
Selections for Varsity

4/20/46

LINEUPS AT PAWTUCKET

PAWTUCKET	PROV. COLLEGE
Alfone, ss	Guatieri, c
Thayer, 2b	Angeloni, 1b
Abruzzi, 1b	Barchi, 2b
Quirk, rf	Burns, ss
Jusczyk, 3b	McCormick, 3b
Shea or Nahigian, lf	Mattera, lf
Spangler, cf	Curry, cf
Pullano, c	Shadoian, rf
Forys, p	O'Reilly, p

Game time, 2:30 p. m. Umpires, Jim Duffy and Charlie Lennon.

The Providence College nine will play an exhibition game with the Pawtucket Slaters at the Pawtucket Stadium this afternoon at 2 o'clock. The Friars' new coach, Dona Maynard, hopes that this pre-season game will enable him to evaluate his players and facilitate the selection of a varsity.

Of the 30 men now vying for positions on the varsity, only a few are considered sure of their berths. Maynard apparently considers George O'Reilly, a right-handed hurler, as the gem of his pitching staff. O'Reilly was with the Friars in '42 before he went into the service. The mound staff is rounded off with George Hindle, "Red" O'Halloran, Tom Carberry, Brad McDermott, Tom Keenan and Al Dodd. The latter three toss from the port side.

Both manager Hugh Wise of the Slaters and Maynard said they plan to use all of the candidates for their respective squads in this afternoon's tussle, which will probably be extended beyond the 9-inning route. The Pawtucket club will use five pitchers against the Friars. Lou Forys a member of last year's club will start for the Slaters.

Both lineups are studded with war veterans. With the Friars are: Lou Savage and Shadow Shadoian, who toiled for St. Raphael and Classical respectively during their high school days and who were wounded seriously while fighting in Europe. The Slaters also have several Purple Heart wearers on their club.

Varnum T. Barber, president of the Slaters, announced that the public is invited to watch the game this afternoon. The stadium gates will be open at 1:30 o'clock and no admission will be charged.

The Friars will open their college season against the American Internationals at Springfield a week from today.

Friars' Maynard Has New Kind Of Trouble; Whole Team Is Good

Dona Maynard, coach of the Providence College baseball team, suffers from an odd type of "coaching headache"—all of his candidates are good. Maynard recently cut his squad to 30 players and now he is having a difficult time trying to decide which 20 he will retain as the varsity squad.

"All of the boys are good players", said Maynard, "they all seem to be able to field and hit with dependability. I don't think that I will make any more official cuts, but because our schedule consists of road games only, I can't keep a team of 30 players. Therefore, I intend to select a varsity of about

20 and nurse the other boys for future seasons."

By this method of coaching Maynard probably hopes to keep his varsity "on the ball" since the reserve of 10 players will suffice to eliminate any lackadaisical exhibitions from the varsity.

Before the Friars open their season officially with the American International nine at Springfield on April 27, they will play an exhibition with the Pawtucket Slaters this Saturday. Although a few of his players are going home during the Spring vacation, Maynard hopes that this game will help him select his varsity.

86 Respond to Maynard's Call for Baseball Players

Friars' New Coach Will Cut

Squad to 21; Season

Opens April 27

BY BARNEY MADDEN

Donat Maynard, brand new coach of baseball at Providence College, is just a little bit bewildered these days. He is sympathizing, deeply, with the old woman who lived in a shoe.

Consider his plight. He summoned baseball candidates at P. C. and so many showed up that he felt the need of a memory course just to keep track of right-handed outfielders. When the Friar hopefuls, taking advantage of Spring's preview, moved outdoors Monday, there still were 86 aspirants on hand.

Coach Maynard, obviously, couldn't carry such an extensive squad so a drastic cut was made. Another is scheduled soon, when the cast will be reduced to 21. Thirty-five were on hand yesterday.

The erstwhile boss of the Pawtucket Slaters, East Providence High School and sundry minor league teams is apprehensive. He suspects that, having cut the squad in haste, he will repent in leisure, but there was nothing else he could do. As he explains it, he had to depend largely on snap judgment, instinct and an appreciation of the signs of talent he saw in indoor drills and the few sessions on Hendricken Field staged this week.

Actually, his problem is severe. P. C. has been off the baseball standard for a few years; there are no "1945 yardsticks" to measure vets and newcomers by; and most of the lads are returned lately from the armed services and are, naturally, not as loose and sure of themselves as they were a couple of years back, or as they will be a couple of weeks hence. Thursday, he was paging a player he had cut Wednesday, thinking he was someone else entirely. By the end of next week, he hopes to have names mastered so that hitters going up to the plate for batting practice won't have to introduce themselves.

Maynard Hopeful

Apprehensive and bewildered though he is, Maynard is hopeful. His personal ebullience is catching on with the squad and as practice wends its way toward the 5:30 deadline there are few idle athletes on the field.

He has seen several lads whose antics he likes; he has found a few who swing with authority; he has discovered some with flagrant hitting flaws that might be eliminated

and, thereby, increase the team's attack no little. He has heard of other prospects whom he hasn't seen. It seems that all the candidates haven't reported yet.

Coach Maynard is more or less starting with George O'Reilly, a first-string pitcher before the war, and a better looking prospect now. O'Reilly came to Providence College via Centredale and La Salle and is a fast-balling right-hander whose fielding gives his team an extra infielder.

Lefty McDermott of Fall River, Joe Keenan of Hartford, Tommy O'Halloran of Providence, Tom Carberry of Brooklyn, Al LaBoissiere of Woonsocket, Rae Edwards of Milford and George Hindle of Cranston are among the hurling hopefuls. Two others, Cripps and Dodd, were throwing in batting practice Thursday and Maynard wants to see more of them.

Two wounded war veterans, Doc Savage of St. Raphael's and Charley Shadoin of Providence, outfielder and first baseman, are likely candidates despite their injuries. Bill Angelone of West Warwick is another leading candidate for the first base job.

McCormick, LaBoissiere Out

Paul McCormick and Leo LaBoissiere of the basketball squad are tilting with Fagan, a promising Sophomore, for the second base berth while Joe Parsons of Chicopee Falls and Matt Campbell of Staten Island apparently are in front in the race for the third base job. John Burns of Fall River, John Barchi of Danbury, Conn., and Merette of Woonsocket are most likely to succeed at short.

Jimmy Kane and Jay Callahan of Woonsocket, R. Mattera of Cranston, D. Sarro and L. Savella are prominent outfield candidates. Mattera already has started to powder the ball. Johnny Arzoomanian of Providence, an infielder by persuasion, is working with the outfielders.

There seem to be some likely prospects in the group and Maynard doesn't expect the worst. He has half a dozen catching candidates, Marium Quatieri of Pawtucket East, Walter Modlizewski of Marianapolis, Eddie Fairbrother of Burrillville, Bill Tartaglia and Red Gibbons of Providence and J. Carmen Lombardi of New York City, and though work is needed there, he isn't overly worried.

Much must be done in a short time, for the Friars will launch their campaign April 27. They will wind up the campaign June 1.

CRANSTON TOWNIES CALLED

All Cranston Townies football players are requested to report at Evelyn's Spa at 1 p. m. with all equipment for transportation to tomorrow's game.

Slaters Test Five Hurlers Against P. C. Nine, Win, 10-4

Friars Hit Balforti Hardest;

O'Halloran's Fast Balls

Shackle Pawtucket

P.S. 4/21/46

On a wind-swept Pawtucket Stadium diamond yesterday afternoon the Pawtucket Slaters of the New England League won an informal tilt from Providence College, 10-4.

Manager Hugh Wise used five Slater pitchers—Lou Forys, who started; Joe Krakowski, Joe Balforti, Norm Bourrassa and Harry Platt.

Providence College pitching was handled by George O'Reilly, the starter; Tom "Red" O'Halloran, George Hindle and Bradley McDermott.

The Friars hit the pitching of Balforti hardest, especially in the seventh, when the collegians did most of their stick damage. Included was a double by Charley Shadoian and a pair of singles.

The Slaters ran up a substantial lead against O'Reilly, but O'Halloran, with a real smoker, slowed the pros. Forys, allowing a single hit in three innings; Krakowski, giving up a pair in three, and the last Pawtucket flinger, Platt, who didn't allow a bingle and struck out two, were the most effective of the Slater pitchers.

At the plate, Pawtucket was paced by Elphone, Jusczyk, Quirk and Nahigian. The latter registered two singles in three trips. Jusczyk sparked at third and Duke Abruzzi looked good at first.

Mattera, Arzoomanian, Shadoian

and McCormick looked best at the plate for the Friars.

The Slaters will have "open house" again at the Stadium today with two picked squads scheduled to work against each other. Wise indicated yesterday that today's session would determine the status of many members of his squad.

FRIAR NINE OPENS SEASON

APRIL 27

11-TILT CAMPAIGN, ALL AWAY, STARTS WITH ACES OF AIC

Brown, State, Boston College,
Holy Cross on Schedule;
Maynard Optimistic

An 11-game, all-road schedule has been arranged for the Providence College baseball team, it was announced yesterday. The Friars, away from baseball during the war, will return to action April 27 against American International at Springfield.

Dona Maynard, in his first year as coach of the Friars, is optimistic. He has some veterans of the 1942 team available and some promising newcomers. The squad has been trimmed from 80 to 30, but no further cuts will be made until after the opening tilt.

Maynard hopes to use practice games with nearby teams as yardsticks for measuring his talent under fire and will select his starting team then.

P. C. will meet Holy Cross, Brown, Boston College and Rhode Island State—all played during the championship years at P. C., Brown, and State will be met twice each.

- April
- 27 American International... at Springfield
- May
- 1 Holy Cross at Worcester
- 3 Rhode Island State..... at Kingston
- 8 Boston College..... at Chestnut Hill
- 15 Connecticut at Storrs
- 18 Brown at Brown
- 21 Rhode Island State..... at Kingston
- 22 Boston College..... at Chestnut Hill
- 28 Quonset Flyers..... at Quonset
- 30 Springfield..... at Springfield
- June
- 1 Brown..... at Brown

Wade Entered In P.C. Meet

Eli Star and Thigpen Of Seton Hall to Run Against Irish Champ

EB 3-23-50
By PETE McCARTHY

The field for the special distance race in Saturday's second annual Providence College Invitation Track Meet was considerably strengthened yesterday with the receipt of entries from George Wade of Yale and Phil Thigpen of Seton Hall.

Wade and Thigpen will join John Joe Barry of Ireland in a race which Harry Coates, the meet director, has set at three-quarters of a mile. Coates explained that he decided on this distance in order to give Thigpen, a 1000-yard specialist, an equal chance with milers Barry and Wade.

Fox in Special 320

Coates also announced that Frank Fox, the former Seton Hall 600-yard champion who won the P. C. special 550 last year, will compete again in the middle-distance special which will go 320 yards Saturday.

Other entries received yesterday include the crack Seton Hall mile relay team of Bob Carter, Charley Slade, Harry Bright and the fourth member who is either Stanfield or Thigpen; Don Evans, New Jersey schoolboy sprint champion last season; Ed Scott of the Warrinanco A.C. of N.J., who was Scott's predecessor as king of New Jersey schoolboy dashmen; and Brown University's two Tobey Twins, Jonathan and Joshua.

Evans and Scott will compete in the open AAU handicap 60-yard dash, Jon Tobey will run the handicap 600 and Josh will be in the mile handicap.

Wade, who holds the mile record at Yale at 4:13.1, has run against Barry several times this season. The Eli star won the Boston K. of C. and the Heptagonal mile runs. The only time he crossed the tape ahead of the Irish champion, however, was at the Hub Casey meet.

Past Performances

Thigpen won the Millrose 880, the Boston K. of C., the IC4A and the Chicago 1000-yard runs and placed second in the BAA meet. He beat out Carl Joyce, then of Seton Hall Prep. in last year's P. C. 880.

Fox, now teaching at Seton Hall Prep, has been either first or second in every 600-yard race he has entered this winter. He won the Boston K. of C., the Millrose and the Chicago races. He'll have his hands full at the 320-yard distance against Herb McKenley, the Jamaica

O'Reilly, Guatieri Elected Co-Captains of Friar Nine

P.S. 4/24/46

P. C. Opens Season Today at
Springfield Against A. I. C.,
O'Halloran to Pitch

The Rev. A. B. Begley, O. P., athletic moderator at Providence College, announced yesterday that the co-captains of this season's Friar nine are pitcher George O'Reilly of Centredale and catcher Marius Guatieri of Pawtucket. Both are seniors, war veterans and played with the Friar baseball team of 1942.

After having hustled his squad through intense practice sessions during the week in preparation for the opening game against American International this afternoon at Blunt Park in Springfield, the Friars' new coach, Dona Maynard, has selected the following men to make the trip: Marius Guatieri and Walt Modliszewski, catchers; Walt Angelone and Charley Shadoian, first basemen; Paul McCormack, second baseman; Johnny Barchi and Matt Campbell, shortstops; and Joe Parsons and Leo La Bossiere, third basemen. The probable starting outfield will be Joe Callahan in left, Bob Corey in center and Ralph Mattera, an all-State outfielder for Cranston, in right. Tom Burns and "Doc" Savage will make the trip as utility infielder and outfielder, respectively.

Maynard is taking along a staff of four pitchers, George O'Reilly, Tom O'Halloran, George Hindel and a southpaw, Tom Keenan. O'Halloran is slated to start. He and the third baseman, Joe Parsons, hail from Springfield and played on the Cathedral High School team.

"We'll probably make mistakes at Springfield," said Maynard, "but we're intent on correcting our faults. A few of my boys have some natural ability which makes them fundamentally good—but they are not polished ball players."



George O'Reilly



Marius Guatieri

Friars to Play Crusaders, Bears Meet Uconns Today

Barry to Match Strategy with
Former Pupil Maynard
in Worcester Tilt

P.S. 5/1/46
Providence College will tackle Holy Cross at Worcester and Brown will oppose University of Connecticut at Storrs today as the collegiate baseball players resume their rain-interrupted schedules, if the weather permits.

The Crusader-Friar joust will be one of those intriguing teacher-pupil affairs for the veteran Holy Cross coach, Jack Barry, will be confronted by one of his favorite pupils, Dona Maynard, new coach of the P. C. team.

Maynard's charges have played once and won. They defeated American International in rain and wind Monday and today—in a twilight contest—hope to give their new pilot a victory over his professor of baseball.

Maynard not only played under Barry at Holy Cross but also served under his guidance in the Northern League and understands the Barry strategy about as well as anyone. Maynard plans to start Co-Capt. George O'Reilly on the mound and Barry will use either Harper Geary, his GI ace, or Tom Tivnan, no-hit hurler of last season.

The game will be a twilight affair, starting at 5:30 o'clock.

P. C. Nine In 6-4 Victory Over International Club

Rain Halts Contest After
Five Frames; O'Halloran,
Carberry Pitch Well

(Special to the Providence Journal)

Springfield, April 29.—Providence College splashed and shivered its way to a 6-4 verdict over the American International College nine this afternoon before a scattering of rugged fans at Blunt Park diamond. Umpire Francis Kitch putting an end to the misery of both spectators and players alike when he called the rain-soaked attraction at the conclusion of the fifth inning and allowed the Friars to head for home with their first triumph of the season.

Tommy O'Halloran, former Cathedral High athlete, started on the mound for the visitors, working

three innings and getting credit for the victory. He allowed two hits, all that the Aces could produce for their afternoon's endeavors, as Carberry, who assumed the slab assignment for the final two frames, did not give up a single base knock.

Joe Parsons led the hitting assault with two bingles, including a double, in three trips and also knocked in a run. O'Halloran and Jim Mattera also belted two-basers for the winning cause while Johnny Moriarty garnered a triple for the Aces. The visitors reached Pitcher Norm Cournoyer for six hits in all, scoring three runs in the first inning and one each in the second, third and fourth.

The score:

PROVIDENCE						A. I. C.							
	ab	r	h	po	a		ab	r	h	po	a		
M'Cor'k	2	3	1	1	2	1	W. Cal'an	2	1	1	0	3	5
Shad'on	r	2	0	0	1	1	Turner	3	2	0	0	0	1
Ange'e	1b	2	2	0	6	0	O'Grady	1	2	0	0	1	1
Mattera	1	2	1	1	0	0	Butova	cf	2	1	1	2	0
J. Cal'han	1	0	0	0	0	0	Mori'ty	1b	2	0	1	4	2
Corry	cf	2	0	0	1	0	Czornik	s	3	0	0	1	0
Savage	cf	0	0	0	0	0	Beucice	r	2	1	0	0	0
Parsons	3	3	1	2	1	0	Zvon'ik	c	1	1	0	4	0
C'mpbell	s	1	0	0	0	2	Cour'yer	p	1	0	0	0	0
Guatieri	c	3	0	1	4	0							
O'Hal'an	p	2	1	1	0	1							
Carberry	p	1	0	0	0	1							

Totals. 21 6 6 15 6 Totals. 16 4 2 15 9
 Providence 311 10-6
 A. I. C. 120 01-4

RBI—Parsons, Guatieri, Mattera, Moriarty, Czornik. 2BH—Parsons, O'Halloran, Mattera. 3BH—Moriarty. SB—Angelone, Mattera, Parsons, Campbell, W. Callahan, Butova, SH—Shadoian, Cournoyer, BOB—Off O'Halloran 5, Cournoyer 5, Carberry 2, H—Off O'Halloran 2 in 3, HBP—By O'Halloran (W. Callahan), SO—By O'Halloran 4, Cournoyer 4. Wild pitches—O'Halloran 3, Cournoyer 1. PB—Zvoncobik 2, Guatieri 2. WP—O'Halloran. Umpires—Kitch and Berry. Time—1:45.

P. C. Upsets Crusaders, 10-9, In Wild 7-Inning Contest

Friars Bang Mound Starter
for 11 Hits; Attempted
Steal Halts H. C. Rally

(Special to the Providence Journal)

Worcester, Mass., May 1.—Providence College upset Holy Cross 10-9, in a wild and loosely played twilight baseball game here this evening which was finally halted by darkness after seven innings.

The Friars, who banged 11 of their 15 hits off starter Johnny Tivnan, won by rallying three runs in the fourth and four more in the fifth. Tivnan suffered a severe bruise on his right foot when struck by a foul off his own bat in the third inning and the injury hampered him so that he immediately lost his effectiveness.

Holy Cross, which made 10 hits off George O'Reilly, made a rousing rally in the seventh. They chased in two runs, but lost a chance for a tie when Jack Whalen, who had doubled, tried to score from second on a scratch infield hit. First Sacker Angelone's throw cut him down easily at the plate for the final out.

Angelone also led the Providence attack with three singles.

The Friars were directed here by Don Maynard, ex-Holy Cross catching star who is serving his first season as head coach at P. C.

The score:

PROVIDENCE				HOLY CROSS			
a	b	r	h	a	b	r	h
McCack	2	4	2	Kaplan	cf	3	1
Guatieri	c	5	0	Arlietta		1	0
Parsons	3	5	0	Whalen	2	4	0
Mattera	1	4	1	Batten	s	4	1
Corry	cf	3	1	Rosetti	3	2	1
Angelone	1b	4	0	Cregar	1	4	1
Campbell	s	3	1	Galvin	1b	4	1
Shadlian	r	2	3	Larkin	r	4	2
O'Reilly	p	3	2	Stephenson	c	3	1
				Tivnan	p	2	1
				Demois	p	0	0
				Ronayne		1	0

Totals . 35 10 15 21 8 Totals . 32 9 10 21 13

aBatted for Demois in 7th.

bBatted for Kaplan in 7th.

Providence 020 341 0-10

Holy Cross 212 020 2-9

E.—Parsons, Mattera, Corry, O'Reilly,

Batten, Rosetti. RBI—Angelone, McCormack 3, Guatieri, O'Reilly 2, Parsons, Campbell, Galvin 2, Whalen 2, Tivnan, Kaplan,

Demois, Ronayne, Arlietta. 2BH—Whalen,

3BH—Corry, SB—Guatieri, Campbell, S—

Corry, Whalen. DP—Parsons, unassisted,

LOB—Providence 8, Holy Cross 9. BOB—

Tivnan 2, O'Reilly 5, HO—Tivnan 11 in 4 1/2,

Demois 4 in 2 1/2. WP—O'Reilly, PB—Stephenson 2. HEP—Tivnan (McCormack).

LP—Tivnan. Time—2:13. Umpires—Silva and Cleary.

P. C. Hits Heights Upsetting H. C.

BY MICHAEL J. THOMAS

It's been some time since the Friars of Providence College have made as auspicious a baseball start as they have this season.

After defeating American International at Springfield on Monday, 6 to 4, the Friars scored one of their more notable victories in nearly a decade by jolting a highly regarded Holy Cross team, 10 to 9, in a wild 7-inning contest at Worcester yesterday.

The Friars have beaten the Crusaders in the past. They were particularly successful against the Jesuit nine when directed by the late Jack Flynn. This was in the early '30's and at a time when the Friars shared Eastern collegiate baseball glory with the Crusaders.

Little was known of the Friars this year. They were resuming baseball after dropping the sport during the war. It was more or less expected they would lose to the Crusaders, who had shown class, but showing

greater talent than anyone suspected they notched a victory that placed them close to the top, if not at the top, of New England college baseball.

Tomorrow, the Friars seek a third straight triumph when they oppose R. I. State at Kingston at 3:30 in the first game of the State college championship series that eventually also will involve Brown. On the strength of their triumph over the Crusaders, the Friars rule favorites, but a Ram victory will come as no surprise.

The Rams, who dropped their first game to Maine and were rained out of their second with New Hampshire, will rely on either Jack Smith or George Conti to pitch. The Friar hurler probably won't be named until tomorrow.

Directed by their new coach, Don Maynard, one of Holy Cross's all-time catching greats, the Friars erased a 5 to 2 deficit to beat the Crusaders. They rallied for three runs in the fourth, four more in the fifth and added another in the sixth that gave them their victory margin.

Holy Cross had pushed over five runs in the first three innings, and after the Friars had gone ahead, they rallied for two runs in the fifth, but they were checked thereafter by Charlie O'Reilly's pitching.

The Friars collected 15 hits in all, 11 off Johnny Tivnan, H. C. starter.

Scoring two runs in the 10th without hitting the ball out of the infield, Brown also won yesterday by edging Connecticut, 7 to 5, at Storrs. This was the Bears' second triumph in three starts.

PJ 5/2/46

Friars Shade Rams, 2 to 1, For Third Straight Victory

Pitching Duel Features Game,
Won on Two Runs in 8th;
State Held to 3 Hits

BY BARNEY MADDEN

Fielding lapses cropped up yesterday at Kingston and because of them Providence College won its third straight game under Dona Maynard, 2-1, whereas with more durable and decisive defensive work the starting hurlers might have been without a decision when darkness descended.

Tommy Keenan, Friar southpaw, and Jack Smith, Ram submarine-baller, tangled in a sparkling duel, each exerting virtually complete mastery over the batters, until a bobble paved the way for a Ram run in the sixth—propelled across by Ed Aurliello, who got the first hit off Keenan.

Production being at the irreducible minimum, Maynard lifted Keenan for a pinch-hitter in the seventh, sent Tommy O'Halloran to the mound, and that worthy finished the festivities in brilliant fashion, yielding two infield hits but erasing five Rams on strikes.

Drowsy Doings

Drowsy doings on the bases by the Friars snuffed out a couple of threats in the early innings, drowsy doings coupled with alertness and crisp throwing by the Rams, but in the eighth P. C. gathered two runs, earning the first, and adding the winning run when the Rams forgot.

Bill Angelone singled with two out, and scampered to third when Ralph Mattera singled past short, whereupon Bob Corry slapped a hit into right and the fun started—for the Friars.

Angelone raced home, Mattera galloped to third and slid into the bag as Corry rounded first. Corry was trapped but outfoxed the opposition in the ensuing rundown while frantic Friars were shrieking to Mattera to score—which he did eventually and Corry raced into second.

In that inning Coach Frank Keaney of the Rams had shifted two outfielders as defensive precautions and in the Ram half of the inning used pinch-hitters and runners profusely in an effort to pull the verdict out of the fire. Although two Rams reached on infield hits, the second a cagey bit of hitting behind the runner on a hit-and-run play, O'Halloran, who had fanned Ernie Calverley and Toby

Coates, bore down on Bill Smith and got him swinging too.

Pitching Interesting

It was interesting, especially the pitching. Keenan should have gone farther than he did without a hit or run but when Coates popped to third in the sixth Shortstop Matt Campbell and Third Baseman Joe Parsons collided and Parsons dropped the ball. With one out, Aurelio slapped his grounder into left.

Keenan walked three but was very effective and Smith was victimized by his own mates, too. O'Halloran, warmed up quickly, fireballed his way to success in the last three innings.

Before the game, Coach Keaney, appreciating the scarcity of bats in the Friars' possession, presented half a dozen of the best to them and learned that charity, even at home, can cost a ball game for the bats were promptly put to good use.

P. C.					STATE					
	ab	r	h	po	ab	r	h	po	a	
M'Cor'k	2	4	0	0	5	5	2	0	0	0
Shadol'n r	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
An'l'ne lb	4	1	2	1	3	0	1	0	0	1
Mattera cf	4	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Corry l.	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Parsons 3	4	0	2	1	6	0	0	0	0	0
Campbl's	4	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
G'tierie c	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Keenan p.	2	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	2
aCallahan	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
O'Hll'r'n p	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
					James r.	3	0	0	1	0
					M'Sw'ney l	1	0	0	1	0
					Allen 3	3	0	0	5	3
					e-Lowd	1	0	0	0	0
					J.Smith p.	2	0	0	0	4

Totals 35 28 27 14 Totals 31 13 27 13

a-Batted for Keenan in 7th.
b-Batted for L. Brown in 8th.
c-Ran for Bingle in 8th.
d-Ran for Aurliello in 8th.
e-Batted for Allen in 9th.
Providence College 000 000 020-2
State 000 001 000-1
E—Parsons, Calverley, Stellitano, J. Smith. RBI—Corry, Aurelio. SH—Guatieri, Coates, Becker. SB—Calverley, Conti. BOB—Keenan 3. SO—Keenan 1, O'Halloran 5, Smith 3. HBP—Keenan (J. Smith), WP—O'Halloran. Umpires—Devron and Hardy. Time—1h. 57m.

FRIARS BOW

Friars Take 3rd Straight

Smart Base Running
By Bob Corry Beats
R. I. State Nine, 2-1

A bit of smart base running by Bob Corry in the seventh inning paved the way for Providence College's third straight baseball victory at Kingston yesterday.

The R. I. State Rams were the victims, 2 to 1, and the victory gave the Friars a running start toward the State intercollegiate championship.

The Rams led 1 to 0 after six innings, it being a tight pitching duel up to that point between Tommy Keenan, Friar southpaw, and Jack Smith, Ram submarine-baller.

After Smith retired the first two batters in the seventh, it appeared he would escape damage in this inning, but Bill Angelone gave the Friars new hope by banging a single.

Ralph Mattera followed suit and Angelone raced to third. Corry also singled to right and Angelone raced home, tying the score. Mattera, meanwhile, advanced to third as Corry rounded first. Corry was trapped. Quickly sizing up the situation, Corry kept the Rams occupied, enabling Mattera to scamper home with the winning run while enemy were running him down.

Keenan, lifted for a pinch hitter in the seventh, did a fine pitching job for the Friars as did his successor, Tommy Halloran. Keenan allowed only one hit in six innings and Halloran only two from that point. The Friars collected eight hits.

With conquests over American International, Holy Cross and R. I. State, the Friars rate a top spot in New England circles.

Boston College Nips Friars, 3-0, on Levenson's 4-Hitter

George O'Reilly Has Good
Form but Few Lapses, Provi-
dence Errors Bring Runs

(Special to the Providence Journal)

Boston, May 8. — Gerry Levenson hurled 4-hit ball as Boston College opened its home season yesterday with a 3-0 victory over Providence College.

The Eagles jumped into a 2-run lead in the first inning when Bernie Lanoue and Johnny Spinner tallied a pair of unearned runs. George O'Reilly then kept the Eagles in check until the seventh, when a double by Gerry Daunt and a center-field single by Lanoue brought the third tally.

Lanoue also contributed the fielding gem of the game in the first half of that seventh when he made a sen-

sational diving clutch of O'Reilly's sinking line drive.

The score:

BOSTON COLLEGE					PROVIDENCE								
	a	b	r	p	o	a		a	b	r	p	o	a
Daunt 2	3	1	1	1	1	M'C'mack	2	4	0	0	2	6	
Lanoue 1	4	1	1	2	0	Shadoian, r	3	0	0	0	0	0	
Spinner 1b	4	1	0	9	0	Angelone 1b	4	0	2	12	0		
Lynch cf	4	0	1	5	0	Mattera cf	4	0	0	2	0		
F'gerald c	4	0	2	7	0	Corry l	4	0	0	4	0		
Buckley r	2	0	0	3	0	Parsons 3	3	0	1	1	2		
Maloney 3	3	0	0	0	2	Campbell s	3	0	0	0	2		
Y'wicz s	3	0	1	0	1	Gulatiere c	2	0	0	3	1		
Levenson p	3	0	0	0	5	Dzslowski l	0	0	0	0	0		
						xO'Hloran	1	0	0	0	0		
						O'Reilly p	3	0	1	0	3		

Totals 30 3 6 27 9 Totals 31 0 4 24 14
 Boston College 200 000 10x-3
 E—McCormack, Parsons, 2BH—Yurewicz,
 Daunt, O'Reilly. BOB—Levenson 3, O'Reilly 3. SO—Levenson 5, O'Reilly 4. SB—Lanoue. DP—Campbell to McCormack to Angelone.

xBatted for Gulatiere in 7th.

O'Reilly May Start Against Uconn Nine

University of Connecticut will be host to both Providence College and R. I. State today, entertaining the Friars in baseball and the Rams in tennis. Meanwhile, Brown will meet Tufts in tennis here.

Coach Dona Maynard hasn't decided upon his pitching selection but has tentatively named Capt. George O'Reilly to hurl against the Uconns.

P. C. BLANKS UCONNNS

EARLY RUNS GAIN 2-0 VICTORY FOR TOM O'HALLORAN

Friar Hurler Gives Up 3 Hits,
Collects 2 of Team's 7.
Hits Off Kovacs

(Special to the Providence Journal)

Storrs, Conn., May 16.—The Providence College Friars beat the University of Connecticut, 2-0, here today in an air tight pitching duel between Tom O'Halloran of P. C. and Gene Kovacs of the Uconns. The Friars scored early and O'Halloran protected the lead by limiting Connecticut to three hits scattered among the first, fifth and ninth innings.

Providence scored in the first inning as Paul McCormack singled to center and came in on Arthur Parsons' single to left.

O'Halloran, who collected two of Providence's seven hits, led off the third inning with a hard hit single to center and scored from third on Charley Shadoian's looping hit just inside the left field foul line.

Kovacs pitched a fine game for Connecticut. Providence didn't get a hit off him during the last 4½ innings, although their two runs were well earned.

Connecticut threatened twice, loading the bases with two down in the first on Vern Connell's hit, a hit batsman and a base on balls. In the ninth, John Dziadul, who reached twice, hit a double to center field, and took third on a wild pitch, but Bob Voight popped out ending the game.

Marius Guatieri, who injured the middle finger on his throwing hand on one of O'Halloran's pitches in the early innings, played well behind the plate and was no little help steadying the Providence pitcher. O'Halloran fanned the side in the second, and faced only 29 batsmen over the last eight innings.

Lefty Angelone, the P. C. first baseman, turned in a fine fielding play in the fifth, grabbing Campbell's wide throw and tagging Fisher, when it looked as though the base runner was going to beat the throw. Connell's running catch took a hit away from Campbell in the sixth.

The score:

PROV. COLLEGE					CONNECTICUT							
	a	b	r	p	a		a	b	r	p	a	
M'C'm'k	2	4	1	1	3	2	Shea	3	4	0	0	3
Shadoian	r	4	0	2	1	0	J'g'sen	l, cf	4	0	0	2
Parsons	3	4	0	1	0	1	Connell	r	4	0	1	2
Angel'e	1b	4	0	0	8	0	Dropo	1b	3	0	0	11
C'mpbell	s	3	0	0	2	4	Granato	s	2	0	0	4
Mattera	cf	3	0	1	1	0	Veal	c	3	0	0	4
Barchi	l	4	0	0	1	0	aMiller		1	0	0	0
Guatieri	c	3	0	0	11	1	Hackett	cf	2	0	0	1
O'H'lrán	p	3	1	2	0	1	Dziadul	l	1	0	1	0
							Fisher	2	3	0	0	1
							bVoight		1	0	0	0
							Kovacs	p	3	0	1	2

Totals. 32 2 7 27 9, Totals 31 0 3 27 13

aBatted for Veal in 9th.

bBatted for Fisher in 9th.

Providence College 101 000 000—2

E—Campbell. RBI—Parsons, Shadoian.

SB—Mattera, Dziadul. 2BH—Dziadul. SH

—Mattera. DP—Dropo, Granato and Dropo.

Balk—O'Halloran. SO—By O'Halloran, 12.

Kovacs 4. BOB—Off O'Halloran 3. Kovacs

1. Wild pitches—Kovacs 2. O'Halloran. PB

—Guatieri. HPE—By O'Halloran (Dropo).

Time of game—2:05. Umpires—Pinchera

(plate), Manise (bases).

Bruin-Friar Tilt Spotlights Card

BY MICHAEL J. THOMAS

Resumption of Brown and Providence College baseball rivalry, a return duel between R. I. State and Connecticut nines and the 59th renewal of the New England Intercollegiate track championship at MIT's Briggs Field, in Cambridge hold the interest of Rhode Island colleges tomorrow.

Brown and P. C. nines meet for the first time since 1942, and there is an odd twist to the reunion, in that George O'Reilly, slated to pitch for the Friars, twirled in 1942 skirmish and dropped a 1 to 0 decision to the Bears, which he is bent on avenging today.

* * *

Since R. I. State edged Brown, 3 to 2, in the ninth inning at Kingston yesterday and Providence previously defeated the Rams, the Friars will take a commanding lead in the State championship series if they succeed in winning tomorrow. P. C. is favored, but a Brown triumph hardly will be rated as a major upset. The Bears are unpredictable. If they're at their best, they will give the Friars considerable trouble.

* * *

Coach Eddie Eayrs of the Bears probably will call on Jim Bryan to pitch. Eayrs was somewhat disappointed in his team's loose play against the Rams and hopes for better fielding tomorrow. Eayrs, however, pins his victory hopes on Bryan. He believes his club has a good chance if his pitcher is able to thwart the heavy-hitting Friars.

Providence came up with a pitching discovery yesterday in Tom O'Halloran, who throttled Connecticut State with a 3-hit performance while his team scored an impressive 2 to 0 victory. This was the Friars' fourth victory in five starts, the one loss being to Boston College, a team Eayrs rates the strongest college nine he's ever seen.

Friars, Rams Clash Today at Kingston

Providence College and R. I. State will meet for the second time this season in baseball when they clash this afternoon at Kingston at 3:30 o'clock. The Friars edged the Rams in the opening game.

Coach Frank Keaney will use his fastballing righthander, Jack Smith, and Coach Dona Maynard will start Capt. George O'Reilly, Tommy O'Halloran or Tommy Keenan. Keenan and O'Halloran collaborated in stopping the Rams in the opening game of the series.

State and P. C. Game Cancelled

The R. I. State-Providence College baseball game, scheduled to be played at Kingston this afternoon, has been cancelled because of the rain.

Brown-Friar Game Cancelled

The Providence College-Brown University baseball game scheduled for this afternoon at Aldrich Field has been cancelled because of the weather.

Friars, Bruins Drop Contests

Holy Cross Tops
Brown; Eagles Beat
Providence College

BY MICHAEL J. THOMAS

Yale's adherents in New Haven may offer rebuttal, but few will be found in these parts who will dispute Boston College's claim to be New England's outstanding college baseball team.

The opinion in Boston is that the Eagles are the strongest nine in B.C. history and one of the best college teams to operate in this section in some time. The Eagles notched their ninth straight victory in defeating Providence College, 4 to 1, in Newton, yesterday, chalking up one of their most impressive triumphs to date.

This was the Eagles' second victory over the Friars, but with the exception of Northeastern, no team has troubled them as much as Providence. The Friars, blanked 3 to 0 in the first game, had the Eagles jittery in the ninth when they filled the bases with two out. Tom McManus, who did a remarkable pitching job except for wavering momentarily in the finale, then scaled the heights by fanning Tom Gibbons on three pitches.

* * *

McManus, limiting the Friars to five hits, is one of four B.C. hurlers being eyed by big league scouts. Others of the Eagles also have aroused the interest of league scouts.

Friars Outhit Eagles But Drop 4-1 Verdict

Newton, Mass., May 22.—(AP)—Although they made only four hits, the Boston College Eagles won their ninth consecutive baseball game today, defeating Providence College, 4-1.

Two walks, a hit and an error gave the Eagles two runs in the first and they added singletons in the third and fifth.

The only Providence run was made in similar fashion in the third, on a walk, an error and a hit.

Boston	201	010	00x	—4	4	3
Providence	001	000	000	—1	5	4

O'Reilly and Modliszewski; McManus and Fitzgerald.

2
0
0
0
2
0
0
0
1
0
1
0
0
1
0

Friars Also Lose; Local Rivals Will Clash Tomorrow

Brown and Providence College baseball teams both were defeated in road games yesterday, the Bears dropping a 4-to-3, 10-inning decision to Amherst and the Friars bowing to Springfield, 9 to 4.

The Bears and Friars will clash tomorrow at Aldrich Field at 3 o'clock. This is the first meeting between the teams, one previously having been rained out. Victory will give the Friars the State intercollegiate championship.

Brown lost a hard luck decision for it led three times during the tight battle, but Amherst had the class to come back twice to tie the score and a third time to win.

A 2-run outburst in the 10th after the Bears had scored one in their half to take a 3-to-2 lead gave the Lord Jeffs the decision.

After six scoreless innings, Brown took a 1-0 lead in the seventh, but Amherst tied it up in the eighth. It was the same story in the ninth, but when Pitcher Charley Bentley and Vincent combined a double and triple for one run in the 10th, it appeared the Bears would win. Bentley was unable to stave off the home-sters' comeback, however, and an error, two singles, double and a walk, gave them two runs.

Collecting 11 hits off Tom O'Halloran, Springfield, took an early lead off the Friars and held a comfortable advantage most of the way.

Boston College finished strong.

Friars Crushed By Springfield 9 to 4, on 11 Hits

(Special to the Providence Journal)

Springfield, Mass., May 30.—Battering the offerings of Tom O'Halloran for 11 hits, Springfield College handed the Providence College Friars a 9-4 setback at Elmer Berry Field today.

Springfield tallied two runs in each of the second, fifth and seventh innings and paraded eight men to bat in the eighth frame that produced three runs.

O'Halloran fanned seven batters in the first four innings with his corkscrew windup fast-ball but the home nine slipped across two runs in the second and had little trouble from there in.

The score:

SPRINGFIELD		PROVIDENCE	
ab	r h po a	ab	r h po a
C're'n 2	4 2 1 1 2	Barchi s	5 0 3 4 1
Marvin 3	4 0 0 1 4	M'C'm'k 2	5 1 0 2 1
Kinch s	4 0 1 1 6	Shaddian r	4 1 0 0 0
Clark r	3 2 3 0 0	Ang'ne 1b	3 0 2 6 2
Smith 1b	3 2 2 13 0	M't't'ra cf	4 0 1 0 1
Thau l	3 0 0 1 0	O'Reilly 1	4 0 1 1 0
Booth cf	3 1 1 2 0	Guatieri 3	2 1 0 1 1
Howell c	3 0 0 6 0	M'd'ski c	4 0 0 9 0
Baker p	4 2 3 2 2	O'H'l'r'n p	3 1 1 1 3

Totals	31	9	11	27	14	Totals	34	4	8	24	9
Springfield	020	020	23x	—9		Providence	000	002	101	—4	

E—Marvin, Smith, Baker 2, Angelone.
2BH—Clark, Kinch, Corcoran, Angelone.
3BH—O'Halloran, HR—Booth, SB—Clark, Smith, Baker, Barchi 2, O'Reilly, SH—Marvin, Thau, Booth, Angelone, O'Halloran.
DP—Marvin to Corcoran to Smith, BOB—O'Halloran 3, O'Reilly 1, Baker 1, HO—O'Halloran 11 in 9 $\frac{1}{4}$, O'Reilly 0 in $\frac{3}{4}$, HBP—Baker (Gautier), SO—Baker 5, O'Halloran 7, O'Reilly 2, Wild pitches—O'Halloran, Baker, Balk—O'Halloran, Umpires—Shea and Callahan, LP—O'Halloran, Time—2:10.

COLLEGE BASEBALL
Springfield 9, Providence 4

P.S. 6/2/46
**Friars to End Season
 In Bruin Game Today**

Providence College ends its baseball season today, meeting Brown at Aldrich Field at 3 o'clock in a game that will be used for lecture purposes by the R. I. Coaching Clinic officials.

The Friars already have defeated State and a victory over the Bruins would enable them to claim the State title. Each team is at full strength and each is expected to start its captain on the mound, George O'Reilly pitching for the Friars, Earl Nichols for the Bruins.

P.S. 6/2/46
**P. C. Regains College Title
 By Blanking Brown, 3 to 0**

**George O'Reilly Pitches and
 Bats Friars to State
 Baseball Crown**

Impending showers failed to halt the Providence College baseball team in general or George O'Reilly in particular yesterday afternoon at Aldrich Field where the Friars shut out Brown University, 3-0, and regained the R. I. College baseball championship.

Despite light rains which fell intermittently during the early innings, the teams were able to play until the

last half of the eighth when a heavy downpour caused plate umpire Henry Devron to call the game.

O'Reilly, eager to avenge a 1-0 defeat by Brown back in 1942 before he entered the service, personally guided the Friars both at the plate and on the mound. He made two hits and scored two runs, one in the third and one in the seventh. His pitching performance left little to be desired for he scattered four hits and allowed only one Bruin to reach third base.

With one away in the third, O'Reilly singled to left, advanced to second on a wild pitch and was forced home when Bruin hurler Jim Bryan walked the next three men.

Brown threatened in the last of the fifth when Joe Bergwall singled with one out and went to second while Bryan was being thrown out by Guatieri. Watts, batting for Vincent, was passed, but O'Reilly burned a third strike past Nissley after the latter had hit several foul balls.

The Friars tallied their two remaining runs in the seventh. With one out, Walt Modleszewski and O'Reilly singled successively and John Barchi was passed, filling the bases. Paul McCormack's bingle to right scored Modleszewski and O'Reilly, but Bryan forced the next two batters to hit infield balls and retired the side.

Tom O'Halloran, the Friars' pitcher-left fielder, turned a sure double into a putout when he scooped up Tom McCormick's hooking liner outside the left field foul marker and threw him out on a perfect strike to McCormack at second base. This prevented Brown from tying the score as Wilcox singled to center shortly thereafter.

PROVIDENCE COLLEGE				BROWN UNIVERSITY							
	abr	h	po	abr	h	po	a				
Barchi s	2	0	2	4	Vincent cf	1	0	0	1	0	
P. McC'k 2	2	0	1	5	0	Nissley s	3	0	0	0	
Matt'a cf	3	0	0	0	0	T. McC'r k	1	3	0	2	
Ange'e 1b	4	0	0	9	1	Samson r	2	0	0	0	
Shad'an r	4	0	0	1	0	Wilcox 1b	3	0	1	1	
Guat'i 3	4	0	0	1	4	Brown'll 2	2	0	0	0	
O'Hall'n lf	4	0	1	1	1	White c	3	0	0	1	
Mod'ki c	3	1	1	2	0	Bergw'll 3	3	0	1	1	
O'Reilly p	3	2	2	0	0	Bryan p	3	0	0	0	
						*Watts	1	0	0	0	
Totals	29	3	5	21	10	Totals	24	0	4	24	12

*Batted for Vincent in 5th.

P. C. 001 000 20-3

E—Barchi, Brownell 2, Bergwall, RBI—Mattera, McCormack 2, SH—Samson, SO—O'Reilly 2, Bryan 8, BOB—O'Reilly 3, Bryan 5, Wild pitch—Bryan, PB—White, Time 1:50. Umpires—Devron and Mead,



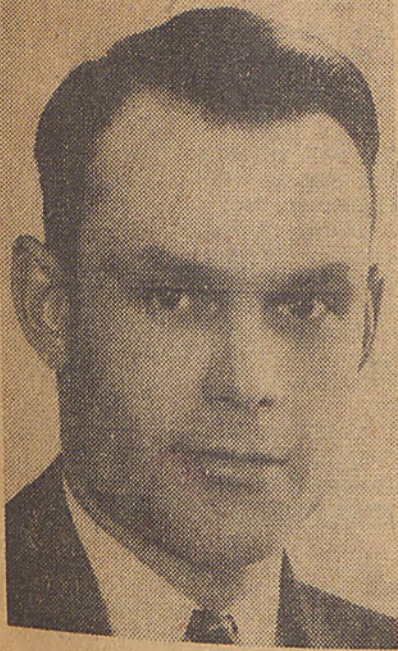
SAFE AT THIRD BASE Yesterday When Ball Gets Away from Brown Third-Sacker Joe Bergwall Is Shadow Shadoian, Providence College Outfielder, in Sixth Inning of Game at Aldrich Field. Shadow Had Grounded to Shortstop and Kept on Going When the Throw to First Was Wide.



BUT THEN OUT on a Rundown Play Between Third and Home, Shadow Sits and Ponders as Umpire Henry Devron Waves Him Out After Tag by Brown Catcher "Whizzer" White.

—Staff Photos by Joseph "Archie" Arsenault

Maynard Gets Coaching Post At Vermont U.



Dona Maynard

Dona Maynard of Pawtucket, Providence College baseball coach for the past year, yesterday was named to the athletic staff of the University of Vermont. Maynard, who coached for six years in the Pawtucket school system and two years at East Providence High, stated last night that he would meet with Vermont officials this week to establish his coaching duties.

Larry Gardner, acting director of athletics at Vermont, said that Maynard probably will coach Freshman football, basketball, baseball and Varsity hockey, the Associated Press reported.

The Rev. A. B. Begley, O. P., director of athletics at Providence College, said that college authorities had known for some time that Maynard had been considering the post at Vermont, but that they had been awaiting his final decision before considering a successor for the baseball coaching post.

Maynard is manager of the Burlington, Vt. team of the Northern Baseball League.

COLLEGIANS PLAN ALL-STAR CONTEST

P.S. 5/17/44
Eastern, Midwestern Nines to
Play June 14 at Fenway
Park in Boston

Boston, May 16.—(AP)—An all-star college baseball game, between teams representing the East and the Midwest, will be played at Fenway Park on Friday, June 14.

The contest, to be matched by a similar event on the West Coast, will be a forerunner of a nation all-star game to be played in 1947.

The announcement was made today by Everett D. "Eppy" Barnes of Colgate, through the American League Boston Red Sox, who have contributed the use of their ball park.

Barnes, president of the American Association of College Baseball Coaches, said there would be no national contest this year "because of the lack of time."

The teams will be composed of 22 men chosen from each area by a selection committee of the coaches' association. The players will wear the uniforms of their own colleges.

Nominations by the coaches are being forwarded to John Kobs of Michigan State for the Midwest and to Jack Coffey of Fordham for the Eastern team.

The Eastern team will be coached by Jack Barry of Holy Cross, Andy Coakley of Columbia, Jack Coombs of Duke and Jules Sikes of Georgia.

The Midwest squad will be handled by Ray Fisher of Michigan, Nake Kline of Notre Dame, Ernie Quigley of Kansas and Monk Simmons of Tulane.

GETTING A BASEBALL LESSON

P.B. 6/28/46



ROY DISSINGER, baseball camp director for the New Orleans Pelicans, instructs John Gage how to tag Samuel Mulholland on a second base play, in yesterday's session at Hendricken Field as other candidates look on.

Baseball Offers Big Chance Now

The New Orleans Pelicans conducted the first tryout camp of the season at Hendricken Field on Wednesday and Thursday and today and tomorrow they'll stage another camp at St. Ann's Park, Woonsocket, under the direction of Roy Dissinger. These camps always bring out ambitious boys eager for an opportunity in baseball but the chances were never better for such a boy than they are today.

Monday and Tuesday, the St. Louis Cardinals, with "Pop" Kelchner and Joe Cusick in control, will conduct a 2-day camp at Pierce Memorial Field, East Providence. And later the Boston Braves and the Boston Post selection committee will be at McCoy Stadium in Pawtucket.

* * *

And throughout the country
It's the same story. In New Eng-

land alone there is a great chance. The Brooklyn Dodgers move into Springfield, Mass., next week. Dissinger will conduct other camps in Connecticut. He's already been to Worcester, Mass. Metropolitan New York papers are seeking the best talent on the New York sandlots and there is also the Esquire All-America game. In each case boys get a chance to make that dream come a little closer—the dream of being a major league ball player.

* * *

Yesterday Roy was discussing boys' improvement in baseball and he Jackie Regan as an example. Jackie helped him at Cranston before the war and he improved, traveling from one camp to another as one of Roy's assistants. He played with Hamilton, Ont., and Allentown, Pa., in the St. Louis Cardinal chain. He never got to the majors because the war came along and he went off to sea with the U. S. Navy.

He was in the submarine service and was lost on the U. S. S. Snook, which was long overdue in the Pacific waters. Regan improved his game by continual playing and applying himself to correction when ever anybody pointed out a flaw in his mechanical play.

* * *

New Orleans has tabbed about a dozen for Spring training and perhaps two boys can start immediately, although Dissinger didn't reveal who they were. The Pelicans will invite these boys to a camp at New Orleans next March 1, all expenses paid, although some will be signed within the next ten days or so.

Among the players at the camp were Wesley White and Ralph Wilcox, the Brown athletes; Marius Guateri of Providence College, Ed Aurelio and Don Donabedian of Rhode Island State, although Donabedian didn't work out.

A scout from the Phillies dropped in, had some words with Dissinger when he stepped out of line in talking with players on the field, and left the premises. Jack O'Donnell of the Cranston Chiefs and the Rev. A. B. Begley, O. P., faculty moderator of athletics at Providence College, were spectators yesterday.

P.S. 6/19/44

2-Day Baseball Tryout Camp Is Scheduled Here

A two-day try-out camp will be conducted at Hendricken Field, up at Providence College, next Wednesday and Thursday, June 26 and 27, by the New Orleans Pelicans of the Southern Association, Roy Dissinger, who has previously conducted baseball camps in this area for the St. Louis Cardinals, will be in charge.

Any boy believing he has a chance to make good in baseball is welcome to attend the camp. Players are expected to bring their own equipment, although the boys will be supplied with baseballs and bats. Daily sessions will get under way at 10 a. m., with drills in batting, fielding, throwing.

The Pelicans are installing a farm system, and have been seeking players in all sections of the country. Dissinger, who also referees college basketball, is well qualified to head the camp as he scouted this area for 14 years for the St. Louis Cards and aided in uncovering many outstanding players.

Players showing sufficient promise will be signed to contracts with the New Orleans organization. It's the first time that a Southern Association team has come into this section of the country, seeking player material. All players will be given an opportunity to show what they can do in practice and under game conditions.

Learning the Finer Points of the Bunt



P.S. 4/28/46

DEMONSTRATING THE PROPER TECHNIQUE of Bunting Is Roy Dissinger, Director of the New Orleans Pelicans' Baseball Tryout Camp Which Closed at Hendriken Field Yesterday. Al Tefft of Pawtucket West High Is the Pupil.

Pelican Tryout Camp Goes To Woonsocket for 2 Days

Sizzling Weather Fails to Daunt R. I. Youngsters As They Give Their All in Pelican Tryout Session

The New Orleans Pelicans of the Southern Association opened a baseball tryout camp yesterday at Hendricks Field, and nearly 100 Rhode Island youngsters attended the first session. The camp is under the direction of Roy Dissinger, who has been uncovering hidden baseball talent for nearly 15 seasons, mostly for the St. Louis Cardinals.

The aspirants played about 18 innings between 10:30 a. m. and 3:45 p. m. each boy getting a chance to show what he could do under game conditions. The temperature was in the 90's but a lot of hustle and ambition was shown.

These camps are old stuff with Dissinger, who helped pioneer the venture for the Cardinals. He encourages some, points out faults to others, and teaches baseball, but all the time

looking for good throwers, long-ball hitters, and boys who can run and field.

Yesterday's results were better than usual, he said, although more players seem to be out of condition this season than in pre-war seasons. The camps—and this is Dissinger's fifth this season—are drawing older boys these days, and the 21-25 age group is the one that baseball men are most interested in now. The teams once depended on younger boys to stock minor league farms, but with the draft and new regulations governing signing of high school players, the clubs have boosted their age limit.

All types of players, from 122-pound Lefty Vespia to a giant battery of Lefty Anderson and Red McKenna turned out. Anderson an ex-Classical high player, weighs 200 and stands 6 feet 3 inches, while his catcher scales 225 and is the same

height. All types of uniforms make their appearance from GI fatigue outfits to full baseball suits.

Dissinger tried seven different infield combinations, fungoed and raced nearly three dozen outfielders and looked at 24 pitchers yesterday. He opens the program with a short talk and then explains the mechanics of each position as well as explaining how the camp will be conducted. He's more interested in pitchers right now and says the New Orleans team will give anyone a job who shows enough ability to make good in organized baseball.

The camp will be continued today beginning at 10:30 a. m. when the players go through a warm-up drill. Then Roy takes over and puts them through their paces. There will also be another camp conducted by the New Orleans management Friday and Saturday at St. Ann's Park in Woonsocket.

Dissinger Plans to Sign Two Players as Sessions End

at P. C. Field

Roy Dissinger concluded a 2-day baseball tryout camp yesterday at Providence College and today and tomorrow he'll hold talent searches for the New Orleans Pelicans at St. Ann's Park in Woonsocket. The Pelicans will invite a dozen players from the Providence camp to attend Spring training in New Orleans next March 1, all expenses paid, Dissinger said.

Despite the sultry weather with temperature in 90's, the camp had a 2-day turnout of 108 players. Yesterday the boys went through a batting drill and a regulation game, with each boy getting a chance to play "his" position in regular competition.

Dissinger said he hopes to sign two local boys within the next 10 days, but did not reveal who they were.

The camp was successful, he said, although the caliber of the pitchers was below par. He worked the drills with six complete infields, numerous outfield combinations and studied more than two dozen pitchers in batting practice and under game conditions.

He invited some of the younger players to come to the Woonsocket camp and gave some of the more interested youths some advice about the mechanics of their play, warning them to play as much baseball as possible if they hope to break into organized baseball.

Dissinger, in his role of baseball ambassador, discourages no one who shows hustle and keen interest. He is aided by Ernest Bottomley, Dick Batty and Bobby Scranton while Bob Englert of Providence handles the registration and keeps the record detail of the candidates.

Any players who would like to try out are welcome at the Woonsocket camp, Dissinger said. All a boy has to do is report at St. Ann's Park with his glove, spikes and uniform, sign a registration card and join the workout.

Baseball Camp Has Older Group

There is a new trend in baseball these days, according to Roy Dissinger, who is conducting a baseball tryout camp for the New Orleans Pelicans, up at Hendricken Field. The older boy, previously shunted aside for the 17-18-year-old youngsters, is getting a better opportunity to break in, where previously he had to have plenty on the ball to draw a second look.

The St. Louis Cardinals have stocked their small farm teams with boys just beyond the high school age for years. Due to new regulations in regard to boys of high school age and the draft, the baseball men are more interested in the 21 to 25-year age group. Sometimes, in the past, a boy picked up at 18 would be holding down a job in the majors or in the big minors by the time he got into the older age bracket.

It's unwise to scoff at such means of finding ball players as this camp that New Orleans is running at Providence College, for many of the present Cardinals started up the baseball trail to the National League from just such a beginning. Whitey Kurovski, one of the best infielders in the majors, got his start at a similar camp at which Dissinger was one of the directors and Stan Musial and Ernie White, top-notchers, landed in the Cardinal organization via this route.

Dissinger, who scouted New England for almost 15 years for St. Louis before being affiliated with New Orleans, gave several Rhode Islanders their start in baseball at camps he and "Pop" Kelchner conducted in this area. "Pop," who'll be here Monday and Tuesday with Joe Cusick to run a Cardinal camp at East Providence, and Roy signed Maxie Surkont, Al Lanifero, Pete McGarry, Luco Lancellotti, Joe DeCecco and others to their first baseball contracts in organized ball.

New Orleans, owned by A. B. Freeman, a Coca Cola magnate, previously had a working agreement with St. Louis Cards. Now they run

independently although they have some players on loan from the Boston Red Sox. They have farm teams at Goldsboro, N. C., New Iberia, La., and Kingsport, Tenn. They have been widely advertising for players and will give anybody a baseball job who can show some definite ability to make good, according to Dissinger.

There were nearly 100 boys working out yesterday, with pitchers and outfielders predominating. They come in all types of garb and many are ex-GI's. Some show definite ability, while others are away out of condition and need a lot of work. They don't have the time to work the fat off at these camps but they do advise the younger players how to improve their game, so that they may be ready the next time around.

Yesterday Ford Leach from Hope, R. I., ex-West Warwick high player, hit the only home run, while they had two extremes in size on the pitching mound in Lefty Vespia and Whitey Anderson. Vespia is a 122-pounder, while Anderson and Red McKenna formed a battery of giants, standing 6 ft. 3 each and scaling better than 200. They had a submarine ball southpaw among the two dozen pitching candidates. And Lefty Lou Lepere, a stylish pitcher wounded on Iwo Jima.

Dissinger has about 22 camps scheduled including a two day stop at St. Ann's Park, Woonsocket, Friday and Saturday of this week. Dissinger was at Worcester, Monday and Tuesday, and has booked stops at Staten Island, Bristol, Conn., Springfield, Mass., Morristown, N. J., Lebanon, Penn., Portsmouth, Ohio, Buffalo, and Brookville, Ontario, in the near future.

Dissinger said he came across a half dozen in Worcester, who definitely showed baseball savvy and ability, although there is a tendency to do things too leisurely, he says, among ex-servicemen and hustling is a prime requisite in baseball.

To Direct New Center



Edward J. Roth, former football player at Providence College and a physical training instructor while in the army air forces, has been appointed director of the new Smith Hill CYO Center, located in St. Patrick's Junior High School, Smith street, Providence.

P.V. 11-7-46

EX-FRIAR CAPTAIN HEADS CYO CENTER

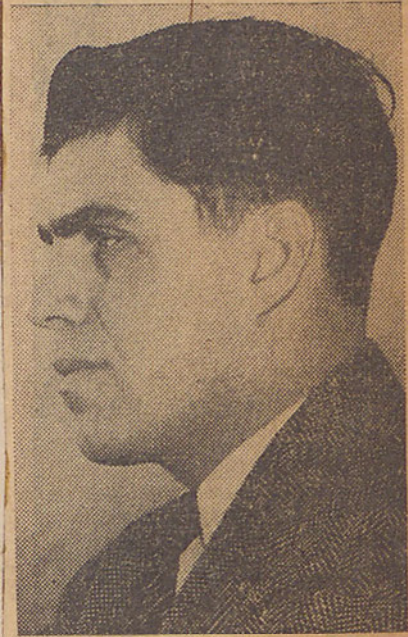
Edward J. Roth, former captain of the Providence College football team has been appointed director of the new Smith Hill CYO Center, located in the St. Patrick's Junior High School, Smith Street, the Rev. William M. Delaney, diocesan director of the Catholic Youth Organization, announced yesterday.

Following his graduation from Providence College, Roth served as physical training instructor at Laughlin Field, Del Rio, Texas for two and one half years. He was honorably discharged last February and is now teaching at LaSalle Academy.

Announcement of the opening of the new center followed a meeting between the Most Reverend Francis P. Keough, D. D., Bishop of Providence, and the Rev. Martin F. Reddy, pastor of St. Patrick's Church Providence. Facilities of the new center are available to all boys regardless of race, creed or color.

Former Friar Named Director Of CYO Center

Edward J. Roth, former captain of the Providence College football team has been director of the new Smith Hill CYO Center, located in the St. Patrick's Junior High School, Smith



ED ROTH

St., the Reverend William M. Delaney, diocesan director of the Catholic Youth Organization, announced today.

Following his graduation from Providence College, Roth served as physical training instructor at Laughlin Field, Del Rio, Texas for two and one half years. He was honorably discharged last February and is now teaching at LaSalle Academy.

Announcement of the opening of the new center followed a meeting between the Most Reverend Francis P. Keough, D. D., Bishop of Providence, and the Reverend Martin F. Reddy, pastor of St. Patrick's Church Providence. Facilities of the new center are available to all boys regardless of race, creed or color.

*Search On for Friars
1946 Football Team*

Are there eleven football players at Providence College?

If so, they can have a game with R. I. State.

We've been informed that the Rams have challenged the Friars to a game. There's been no word from the P. C. campus as yet.

State ends its season a week from today, Nov. 9. It shouldn't take the Friars more than a week to prepare. A game could be played on Nov. 16.

If the Friars haven't the uniforms, why not borrow them from State. If they need a coach, we'll coach them.

How about it, you FRI-ARS!

MIKE THOMAS, '33

FRIAR FIVE PLANS 18-GAME SCHEDULE

P. C., Under New Coach Larry
Drew, Returns to All-
College List

Providence College returns to a completely collegiate basketball schedule this season for the first time since 1942. Some of the outstanding quintets in N. E. college ranks are on the 18-game slate announced for the Friars by the Rev. Aloysius Begley, O. P., athletic director.

Home and home games will be played with Brown, R. I. State, Springfield and Boston College. Upsala returns to the P. C. list after an absence of 10 years and this game will be the first for the Vikings on the Friar court. Wagner College of Staten Island and the Massachusetts State Veterans College are newcomers.

Larry Drew, former P. C. star, makes his debut as Friar coach with a large squad, most of whom saw military service in the last war. Larry will send his team against two teams coached by former teammates at Providence College, Ted McConnon's St. Anselm club opening the P. C. schedule here on Dec. 7 and Steve Fallon's Veterans College team, which will play here on Feb. 8.

Drew has seven lettermen from last season's squad, with Capt. John Sullivan and Henri Ethier, the only Seniors. Three juniors include Fred Sowa, a member of the 1942-43 team who has returned from the service.

The schedule:
Dec. 7—St. Anselm; 11—American International; 14—Boston College; 18—at Connecticut.
Jan. 15—at Seton Hall; 18—at Brown (P. C. home game); 25—Springfield.
Feb. 8—Massachusetts State Veterans College; 12—Clark; 15—Holy Cross; 18—R. I. State at R. I. Auditorium; 20—Upsala; 22—at Springfield; 26—Wagner.
March 1—at Siena; 5—at R. I. State; 8—Brown; (date pending) at Boston College.

Providence College Five Awaits Busy Season

Larry Drew's Club Has
Scheduled 18 Tilts For
1946-47 Campaign

City Gym, Pond street, is to be Providence College's home court during the 1946-47 season, the Reverend A. B. Begley, O. P., director of athletics, announced early today. Harkins Hall is not available as it is being used for daily classroom sessions. All home games of the Friars, except Brown and Rhode Island State games, are to be played at City Gym.

For the first time since 1942, Providence College, with a coach that has graduated from CYO ranks and several members of the squad on the Catholic Youth Organization's membership rolls, this season is playing an entirely collegiate schedule in Varsity and Junior Varsity Basketball.

The various service teams, which for the past three years found a place on the average college schedule, are missing. The Friars have eighteen Varsity games listed on their 1946-47 schedule, and among their opponents are some of the outstanding quintets of New England.

Home and home games will be played with Springfield, Boston College, Brown and Rhode Island State. Upsala returns to the P. C. schedule after an absence of ten years and this game will mark the first appearance of The Vikings on the Friars' home court.

Wagner College of Staten Island is a newcomer, as is also Massachusetts State Veterans' College. Single games will be played with such long-standing rivals as St. Anselm's, Connecticut, Holy Cross, Seton Hall and Siena.

The 1946-47 version of "The Friars" will signalize the debut of Larry Drew as a college coach.

An outstanding guard on former Friar teams, Larry succeeds Ed Crotty, who has taken over the duties of Director of Athletics and Recreation in his home town of Danbury, Connecticut.

It is interesting to note that the Drewmen are scheduled to meet teams coached by two of Larry's teammates on pre-war Friar quintets. St. Anselm's is coached by Ted McConnon, who was all-time high scorer while at Providence, while Steve Fallon is coach of basketball at Veterans' College of Camp Devens. McConnon and Fallon are also former CYO senior basketball stars.

No predictions are forthcoming from Coach Drew on the quality or strength of his first college team. From last season's squad, which won only five of its seventeen contests, Coach Drew has seven lettermen.

Captain John Sullivan and Henri Ethier are the only Seniors, and there are three Juniors including Fred Sowa, a member of the 1942-43 team who has returned from the armed forces.

Consequently, The Friars are a young team, composed principally of Sophomores and Freshmen who are unseasoned and lacking college experience.

The roster of The Friars include such CYOers as Joe Accetruro, Charlie Bresnahan, Henri Ethier, Eugene and Marcel Terland, Herb Ferriter, Ed Horan, Bob Killian, Leo Labossiere, Dan Morrissey, Joe O'Donnell and Dick Whelan.

PROV. JR. 12-1-46

Brown and P. C. Teams to Tangle On Football Field—Touch Variety

BY F. X. McCARTHY

Maybe Providence College didn't field a football team this year, but come Tuesday afternoon, the time, 3:30 p. m., the place, the corner of Thayer and Charles Field Streets, and an enthusiastic group of Friar undergraduates will add something new—but definitely—to the pages of Dominican football history.

The aforementioned band of P. C. sheepskin seekers, who call themselves the "Has Beens," recently accepted a challenge issued by the Phi Gamma Delta fraternity, Brown University's touch-football champions, the game to decide the R. I. Touch-football championship (If R. I. State has developed a touch-football champion, yew awl can challenge the winner if you care to but don't yew awl forget the portent of the Oracle of Delphi St. He promised us a helluva snowstorm on Dec. 8. Ed. note).

Yessiree! These fellows who call themselves the "Has Beens" are going to make football history for they will be the first bunch to represent Providence College who will play a game of football against a team from Brown.

Of course it's not going to be a test between the big varsity teams of these two institutions and it's not going to be played at the expansive and expensive Brown Stadium with the SRO sign hanging from every gate, but you've gotta

admit it's a start, and a step in the right direction, too.

So now you know the time, the place, and the principals. But just who are the principals? Well, first let's run down through the Phi Gamma roster: there's Hal Miller, ex-army, Providence Country Day School; George Myers, ex-marines, Chestnut Hill, Pa.; Bert Sanger, ex-marines, All-County center, Rutherford High, N. J.; Capt. Ed Selmer, ex-AAF, Staten I, N. Y.; Rhodie Moreau, ex-army, Brown varsity, 1942; Dave Coogan, ex-marine pilot; 1941 Brown freshman team; Bill Greene, ex-marines, 1941 Brown Freshman team; aJck Wallace, ex-marines, Yonkers High, N. Y.; Jake Stark, ex-navy, football captain at Missouri State Teachers' College; Don Joseph, ex-AAF pilot, Peddie Prep, N. J.; Tim O'Neill, ex-AAF navigator, Morristown Prep, N. J.

Now for the "Has Beens" we have Pete Corato and John Edack, who know what it's like to play varsity college football in these parts, being members of the last Friar varsity eleven in 1941; Capt. Dave Carberry, Frank O'Donnell, Vin Barzilauskas, Al Vitullo, and Bill Foley, all of whom played on the 1941 P. C. freshman team, and Ray Kowalski, Joe Forgorge, and Lee Bisson, who just play.

Actually you might call this a bowl game—the Finger Bowl—'cause after all, the Browns DID beckon.

Providence College 'Has Beens' Score 33-19 Victory Over Brown

The Providence College self-styled "Has Beens" were definitely of the present yesterday afternoon as they defeated the Phi Gamma Delta fraternity touch football team of Brown for the city collegiate touch football championship, 33 to 19, at Thayer Field.

Three touchdowns in a wild-scrambling second period accorded the Friar intra-mural champions with a victory margin over the Brown intra-mural titleholders but the ultimate winners went on to salt the verdict with two more scores in the final quarter.

100 Chilled Fans Watch

The game, preliminary to several intra-mural athletic tests which are booked between representatives of the two in-town schools, was something of an artistic success, even to the uninitiated in the gallery of 100 nicely chilled fans who viewed the proceedings.

Johnny Edack, forward passing star of the Friar contingent, pitched three touchdown shots and scored one touchdown himself on a rushing play. In addition the 1-time Friar varsity footballer tossed thrice for points after touchdown.

The Friar touchdown-getting was neatly distributed with Edack, Dave Carberry, Pete Corato, Frank O'Donnell and Red Bisson collecting one apiece, the latter

scoring on a pass from Carberry. Bisson also contributed two conversion points on pass catches. Corato added one via the same route.

Coogan Standout

Dave Coogan was the Phi Gamma Delta scoring ace with all three of his team's touchdowns. He notched one in the first quarter on a pass from Win Greene and two more in the wild second quarter as he became the scoring spearhead of two long series of short aerials and laterals. The Bruins got just one conversion point on a Greene to George Myers pass.

The rules governing intra-mural competition at Providence College and Brown are somewhat different so two of the four quarters yesterday were played according to Friar rules and the other two according to the Brown code.

The Friar starting lineup comprised Edack, Corato, Bisson, O'Donnell, Ray Kowalski, Carberry and Vin Vasilaukas with John Barchi playing in a reserve role. The Bruin starting lineup comprised Coogan, Greene, Ed Selmer, Bert Sanger, Myers, Hal Miller and Jake Stark with Don Joseph and Jack Wallace seeing action as reserves.

The score by periods:

Providence College	0	20	0	13—33
Phi Gamma Delta	6	13	0	0—19

P.B. 11/21/46

Drew Drills Friar Cagers For Start with St. Anselm's

Coach Larry Drew is putting the Providence College basketball squad through its paces these days in preparation for the Friars' opening game with St. Anselm's, to be played Dec. 7 at the Providence City gymnasium.

The Friars have nine lettermen working out as well as several promising newcomers. The team will be captained this season by Jack Sullivan, rugged center from Arlington, Mass. Other lettermen include Rae Edwards, Ferdie Sowa, Henri Ethier, Johnny Arzooonian, Charles Bresnahan, Paul McCormick, Leo Labosiere and Walt Modliszewski.

Among the outstanding freshmen

candidates are Cy Killian, former St. Raphael Academy all-State basketball star, Matt Campbell, from St. Peter's High, Staten Island, and Paul Williams, pre-war ball hawk from Pawtucket West. Other players of promise are Harold Briggs of St. Raphael, Raymond St. George of Worcester Academy, Walt Lozski of West Hazleton, Penn., and Arthur Windstock of Newton, Mass.

The Friars will play their home games at the Providence City gym on Pond Street this season, rather than at Harkins Hall where Friars basketball teams have put on their home games for the past 15 years.

Sullivan, Sowa, Ethier Set For Friar Basketball Roles

Lozski, a Newcomer, Appears

of First-Team Caliber;

Other Post, Toss-up

BY BARNEY MADDEN

Larry Drew, who completed his collegiate career only last season, will make his debut as Providence College basketball coach Saturday night when his Friars open their season against St. Anselm, coached by another Friar star, Ted McConnon.

Drew has a mixture of veterans and newcomers working out and although he has pretty well decided upon his top five, feels that a few games will be necessary to deter-

mine just where and when to use whom.

In discussing his squad and its prospects, Drew said that the Friars should have speed enough to do well even though there are only three tall men available to get the P. C. attack away winging. He is wondering just how much improvement his leading candidates have shown and is trying to determine whether it is a case of improvement in some spots or fading in others.

5 Veterans in Uniform

Naturally he hopes the former is the case because in the past week or so there has developed a sharp line of demarcation between his top performers and those who are most likely to serve with the Jayvees.

Five veterans will be in uniform when the Friars launch their 19-game campaign at the City High Schools Gymnasium, Saturday night, headed by big Jack Sullivan, the team captain. Ferd Sowa, from the 1942-43 quintet; Henri Ethier, Paul McCormick and Charles Bresnahan are other veterans battling for places on the first quintet.

Sullivan, Sowa and Ethier are likely starters Friday night, along with Walt Lozoski, a speedy newcomer from Hazleton, Pa. McCormack, Bresnahan, Ray St. George, from Worcester Academy, and Cy Killian, from St. Raphael's, are in the thick of the fight for the fifth spot right now.

Paul Williams of Pawtucket West, Harold Briggs of St. Raphael's, Bill Littlefield of La Salle and Art Weinstein of Newton are other newcomers who have shown considerable promise.

4 Other Lettermen

There are four other lettermen available, Leo LaBossiere, Johnny Arzoomanian, Rae Edwards and Walt Modliszewski.

Drew will have varsity and junior varsity teams and the Jayvees will make their debut Saturday, too, meeting La Salle.

The Friars will have 11 home games, playing nine of them in the City Gym. They will meet Rhode Island State in another home game at the Auditorium and will be hosts to Brown in the Brown Gym for their half of the home-and-home series with the Bruins.

The Friars have begun to smooth out ragged spots in their play and, as Drew explains, will have to depend upon speed to compensate for their lack of height. Only three of them are more than six feet tall, Sullivan, the biggest, going 6-4.

Sowa is 6-2 and Ethier 6 feet. Most of the others are about 5-8.

The St. Anselm engagement is likely to prove the testing ground and it will serve to help Drew in picking the men he will use on his top team. Because of the numerical smallness of his squad, Drew probably will have to use some of the Jayvees as replacements in varsity games.

Friar-St. Anselm Game Saturday Is a Sellout

The Providence College Athletic Office announced yesterday that all tickets for the Friar-St. Anselm game tomorrow night have been sold and none will be available at the City Gym, where the contest will be played.

Tickets for future Friar games scheduled for the City Gym may be purchased only at Providence College two days before each game.

Friar Students Plan Rally for Court Team

The Providence College basketball team won't lack for support from the school's students, for a rally has been arranged for Friday night on the eve of the Friars' first game of the season, Saturday night at home against St. Anselm's of Manchester, N. H.

A giant bonfire behind Harkins Hall will start the celebration at 8:30 p. m. Speakers will include the Rev. A. B. Begley, O. P., athletic director; Coach Larry Drew and Capt. John Sullivan. Cheers and songs will complete the program.

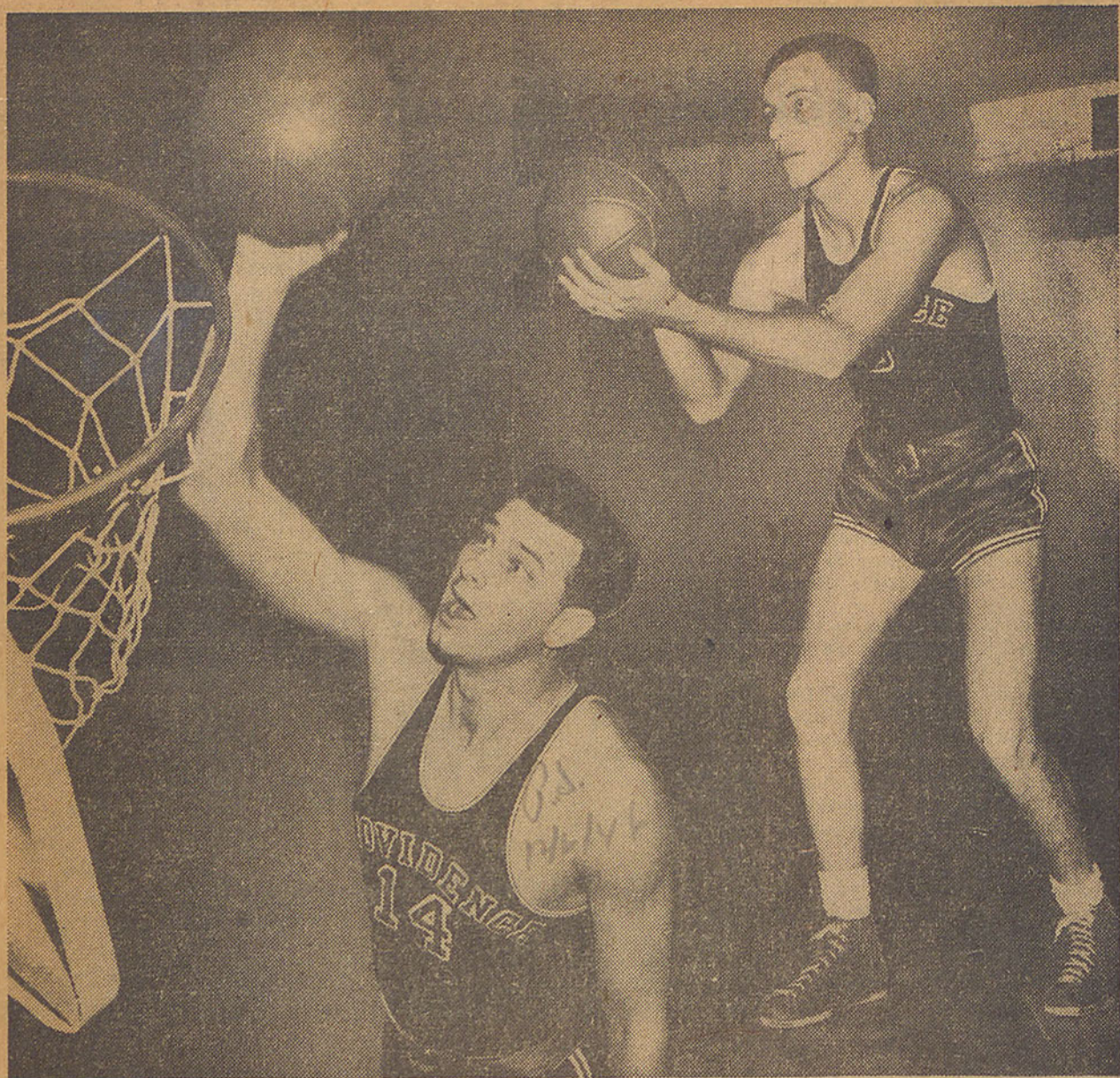
Uconns Change Pair of Games; Seeking Hangar

Storrs, Conn., Dec. 5.—(AP)—The University of Connecticut today postponed two of its home basketball games until later in the season in the hope of obtaining an army surplus hangar which could be transformed into a basketball court accommodating many more spectators than the armory which is used currently.

George Van Bibber, athletic director, said university authorities were negotiating for a hangar and had high hopes of obtaining it before the season ends. If successful, he said, the entire student body could be accommodated at games, and it might be possible to sell tickets to outsiders.

The armory accommodations are so limited that the university has arranged a system permitting students to see every other game, but all outsiders and even the faculty have been denied admittance to any of the eight contests scheduled here. There are about 3000 students on the campus.

Under the schedule shifts announced tonight Connecticut will play Brown at Providence on Dec. 11 and here on Feb. 22 instead of vice versa. The Providence College game, scheduled here for Dec. 8, has been postponed to March 12.



FRIAR VETERANS READY FOR ACTION . . . Capt. Jack Sullivan (14) and Henri Ethier Are Expected to Be in Providence College's Starting Lineup When the Friar Basketball Team Entertains St. Anselm at the City Gym Tomorrow Night. The Friars Will Be Making Their First Start of the Season. Sullivan, 6 feet, 4 inches, Is the Tallest Member of the P. C. Squad. Ethier Is 6 Feet.

Friar Quintet Opens Season Tonight Against St. Anselm

Ex-P. C. Court Stars, Larry
Drew and Ted McConnon,
Make Coaching Debuts

PS 12/2/46

The co-stars of the outstanding Providence College basketball teams of recent years, Larry Drew and Ted McConnon, come to the parting of the ways tonight at the City High Schools' Gymnasium. They will clash, as the coaches of the Friars and the St. Anselm Hawks.

Drew and McConnon carry their careers along parallel lines so well that each will make his debut as a coach tonight.

The Friars, with several of last year's players and some who returned to college this year after war service, are hopeful of their best season since Drew, McConnon and their mates marched off to war a few years back.

Ed Crotty was coaching them then but just as they were reaching their peak, individually and collectively, they entered the service—the entire first and second P. C. teams departing within a couple of weeks of each other.

Since then P. C. has functioned on a limited basis but now that some of the former stars are returning, Drew is confident of a reasonably successful campaign.

Tonight his charges will be opposed by a quintet composed largely of Rhode Islanders, for included in McConnon's squad are Gene Wecal from Woonsocket High, Chuck Tobin from De La Salle and Tom

Duffy, John Robbith and John McKitchen from St. Raphael's.

Before the war Robbith was a member of the P. C. Freshman team.

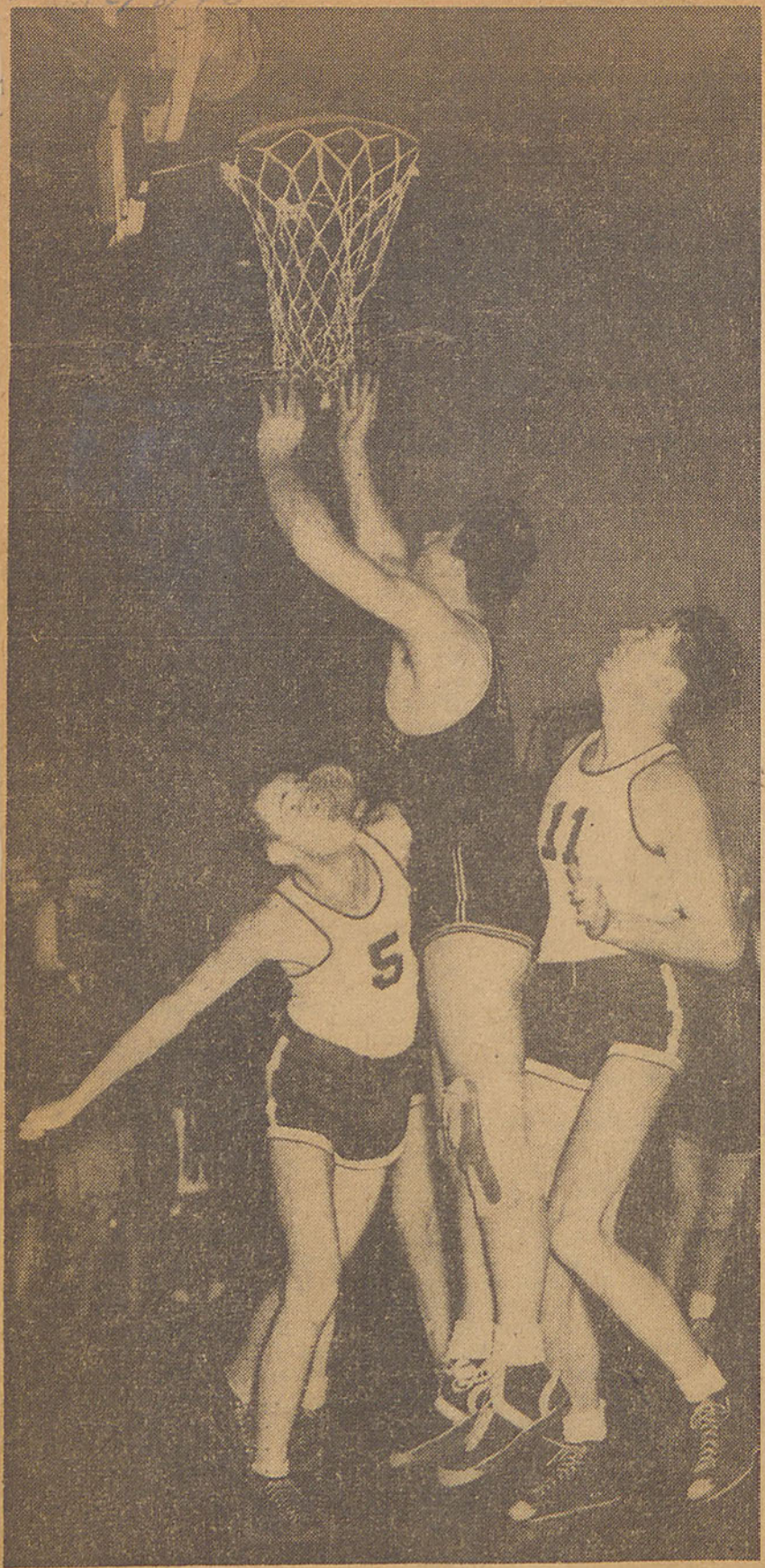
Russ Bastian and Mike Hessian are the other Hawks expected to play much of the game.

Drew probably will start Capt. Jack Sullivan at center, Henri Ethier and Walt Lozoski at the forwards and Fred Sowa at guard. The other guard will be picked from Paul McCormick and Charley Bresnahan, veterans, Ray St. George from Worcester Academy and Cy Killian, St. Raphael's. Lozoski is a newcomer from Hazleton, Pa.

No tickets will be sold at the gym for this game, the supply having been exhausted during the week. P. C. doesn't plan to sell tickets except at the athletic association office, for any games to be played in the City Gym since the student body so greatly outnumbers the seating capacity of the gym.

The Friar Jayvees will oppose La Salle Academy's varsity quintet in the preliminary game starting at 7 o'clock.

PL 127/8/46
Two of His Twenty-One



CAPT. JACK SULLIVAN of the Providence College Friars Made His Team's Season Opener a Successful One by Dropping in 21 Points in the 67-59 Defeat Handed St. Anselm of Manchester, N. H., Last Night in City Gym. Here He Uses His Height (6-4) and Weight (215) to Good Advantage in Sinking a Basket. The White-Shirted Visitors in the Photo Are Mike Hession (No. 5) and Russ Bastin (No. 11).
—Staff Photo by John P. Callahan

FRIARS WIN

CAPTAIN SULLIVAN PACES PROVIDENCE TO 67-59 TRIUMPH

PS. 12/8/66
Drew Conquers McConnon in

Duel of Ex-P. C. Players
as St. Anselm Loses

BY F. X. McCARTHY

It is becoming an accepted axiom in basketball circles nowadays that it pays to have a big man around and Providence College was thankful it had Capt. Jack Sullivan last night, for the big fellow personally guided the Friars to a handsome 67-59 opening victory over St. Anselm College of Manchester, N. H., at the City Gym.

It was a pity that more of basketball's local followers couldn't have witnessed last night's tussle than the 850 patrons who jammed the small confines of the City High School's gymnasium and were treated to some thrill-a-minute action, far above the expected opening-game variety.

Last night's rivals were coached by two former teammates at Providence College, Larry Drew, whose debut was a grand success, and Ted McConnon, who had to be content with the consolation prize, although it can be said that he has a fine team and his Hawks impressed the assemblage even in defeat. Led by Chuck Tobin, former De La Salle brilliant, St. Anselm, like the Friars, featured the fast break and kept the ball moving all the time. Defensively, the Hawks harried the P. Cers no little with their close man-to-man guarding and their rather frequent ball stealing.

The issue actually was in doubt right up to the final minute, although the Friars led most of the way. The Hawks moved ahead early in the first half, prevailing 6-3 and 8-5 during the first six minutes. Two minutes later, however, the Providence College forces took the lead on a brace of foul shots by Sullivan and Walt Lozoski's basket.

From this point on the Friars learned what it's like to pay the price of a winner against such a persistent foe as the Hawks proved themselves to be, for the locals were unable to widen the scoring gap by more than five points. Their margin at half-time was 33-30.

The Hawks moved back in the ball game shortly after the start of the second half when John Rabbitt, fouled twice in succession, converted three successful foul shots and tied the count at 33-all. Sullivan then popped in the fourth of his seven foul shots and LaZoski followed with a long tom from the side and once again Larry Drew's charges were riding high. Their main concern at this stage was the temporary loss of Ferd Sowa, capable guard who had collected his fourth personal but the subsequent work of his substitute, Cy Killian, enabled all hands to revert to the first order of business—beating the Hawks.

Sullivan clicked again on another of his many 1-hand pivot shots from under the basket and points by Paul McCormack, Henry Eithier and Killian gave the Friars a 41-34 advantage at the 5-minute mark. They continued to drive relentlessly, outscoring the visitors and reaching the period's midpoint, leading 50-40.

Here, however, Tobin and Gene Wechal injected new life into the Hawks' attack and prevailed in the merry scoring spree that developed during the next eight minutes. With but a minute left, they trailed by only four points, 63-59, but baskets by Bresnahan and LaZoski emerged from the mad scramble that followed in those hectic final seconds and settled matters summarily for the Friars.

Each team lost a man on fouls, Ferd Sowa departing two minutes from the end and Chuck Tobin being dismissed with 35 seconds remaining.

La Salle Academy defeated the P. C. junior varsity, 46-45, in the preliminary contest.

The summaries:

PROVIDENCE COLLEGE (67)			ST. ANSELM (59)				
	G.	F.	P.		G.	F.	P.
Lazoski lf	5	1	11	Tobin (C) lf	7	0	0
Littlefield lf	0	0	0	Powers lf	0	0	0
McCack rf	2	0	4	Duffy rf	2	0	0
Bres'nan rf	6	0	12	Rabbitt rf	5	2	0
Azr'anian rf	0	0	0	Bastin c	2	0	0
Sul'an (C) c	7	7	21	Hession lg	2	1	5
Weinstock c	0	0	0	McKitchen lg	2	4	3
Eithier lg	3	1	7	Wechal rg	6	0	2
Campbell lg	2	2	6				
Sowa rg	1	0	2				
Killian rg	1	2	4				
Total	27	13	67	Total	26	7	0

Referees—Crosby Towner Jr., William Kutneski. Time—20-minute periods.
LA SALLE (46) P. C. JUNIOR VARSITY (45)

LA SALLE (46)			P. C. JUNIOR VARSITY (45)				
	G.	F.	P.		G.	F.	P.
Choiniere lf	2	5	9	Donovan lf	2	4	3
Gallogly lf	2	0	4	Modiszi rf	4	3	0
Di Maio lf	2	0	4	Morrissey rf	0	0	0
McCawley rf	0	0	0	Coogan c	2	0	1
Delaney rf	0	0	0	Dowd lg	0	3	1
Casparian rf	0	0	0	Scelsa lg	2	2	0
McGowan c	4	0	8	Ferriter rg	1	5	0
Delaney c	0	0	0	Ealahan rg	3	0	0
Gorman c	1	2	4				
Venditelli lg	0	0	0				
Dame lg	1	0	2				
Renehan lg	1	0	2				
Shea lg	0	1	1				
Cafferty rg	2	0	4				
Harring'n rg	2	0	4				
McKinnon rg	1	0	2				
Total	19	8	46	Total	14	17	5

Referees—W. Oklovitz and H. Malkow. Time—8-minute periods.

Brown Court Team Will Play R. I. State And P. C. Games on Auditorium Boards

Important Contests Shifted When Marvel Gym Seating Is Declared Inadequate

P.S. P/S/VL

BY BARNEY MADDEN

The housing shortage, bane of private as well as collegiate life these days, has assumed such proportions at Brown University this season that the Bruins will be driven from house and home for two of their most important basketball games this Winter.

For a long time Brown has adhered strictly to a policy of playing its home games in Marvel Gymnasium, even avoiding tempting offers made by the assorted gardens, which make possible vast attendances. But times change and customs do too, so this Winter Brown will meet Rhode Island State and Providence College on the polished boards at the R. I. Auditorium.

Dr. Walter H. Snell, in announcing this drastic departure from policy, explained that the home court of the Bruins, seating upwards of 2000 persons, is inadequate for the throngs that will assemble for the Bruins' battles with the Rams and Friars. State and PC, too, are feeling the same effects, both being confronted by the impossible problem of seating two students where only one seat exists.

PC Has Moved

State closes the doors to little Rodman Hall so early that the patrons bring their lunches; PC has moved its home schedule to the City High Schools' gym and has shut off all public ticket sales.

Brown officials feel that alumni and friends of the school as well as the host of basketball fans who delight in watching collegiate contests are entitled to a peek at the hoopsters, hence the decision to switch two games to the Auditorium, where approximately 7000 can be accommodated.

Storrs, being the first to be transferred.

Brown has looked pretty good in recent practice sessions and is likely to develop into a good quintet. Ewbank's charges will be severely tested in their first two outings, for in addition to the Connecticut game Wednesday, they will entertain Harvard Saturday night.

State, meanwhile, will complete its pre-holidays schedule by meeting St. Michael's at Kingston tonight and Quonset, also at Kingston, Thursday night.

The Mikemen, from Winooski Park, Vt., won nine of their 13 games

last season, one of their triumphs being over Providence College in two overtime periods in the Boston Garden. They are coached by Phil Ryan, former Clarkson star.

Providence, impressive in its opening game victory over St. Anselm Saturday night, meets American International from Springfield and Boston College this week. The Aces have six veterans from last year's team which won 21 and lost three games. Five of the veterans are starters. Boston College, coming here Saturday, is well-packed with talent, talent tall enough to make the Friars look like boys.

Instead of entertaining State in Marvel Gym on Feb. 26, the Bruins will play host at the Auditorium on Tuesday, Feb. 25. The PC game, originally booked for March 8 at Marvel Gym, will be played at the Auditorium on Tuesday, March 11.

Whose Home Game?

Whose home game that will be is not quite clear for PC and Brown already had agreed to play their "home-and-home" series at Brown, where quarters are much more commodious than at PC.

While State and PC are continuing their schedule this week, the Bruins will make their 1946-47 debut, as well as their bow under the coaching of Weeb Ewbank, late of Great Lakes NTS. They entertain Connecticut Wednesday night, in another game driven from its original locale by the pestiferous housing shortage.

The Uconnns are hopeful of acquiring a hangar for a basketball court and have switched early season games to the courts of their opponents, Wednesday's game, set for

FRIAR J. V. DOWNS LA SALLE, 35 TO 26

A last-period rally enabled the Providence College J. V. to subdue La Salle, 35-26, at the latter's home court last night. Paced by Stutz Modliszi, who contributed 11 points and captured the scoring honors of the evening, the visitors staged a last-quarter onslaught, scoring 14 tallies and holding their opponents to three.

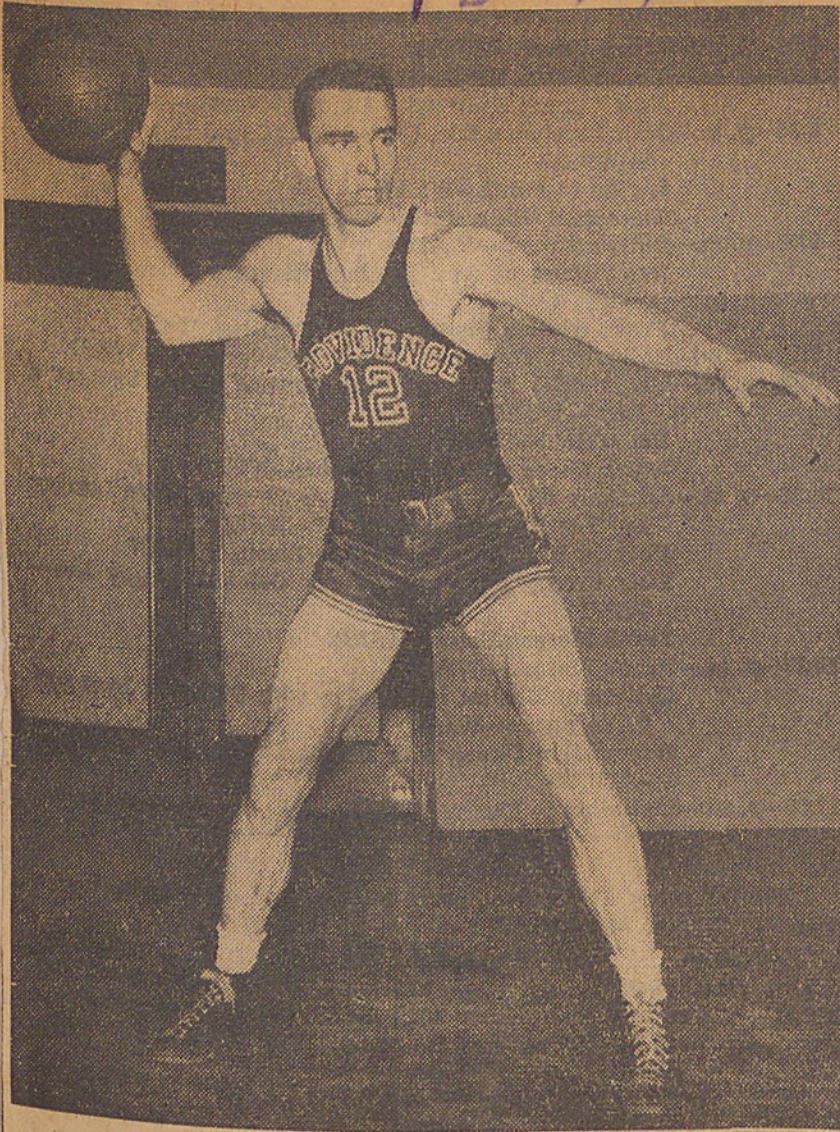
La Salle led, 16-14, at the end of the third quarter, but with only four minutes remaining in the contest, the Friars registered their 14 victory points.

The La Salle J. V. defeated the Carpenter A. C., 44-18, in one of the preliminary contests and the La Salle Frosh trounced Sacred Heart of Woonsocket, 40-10, in the other.

PROV. COLLEGE				LA SALLE			
J. V.				ACADEMY			
	G.	F.	P.		G.	F.	P.
Mod'ski, lf	5	1	11	Choiniere, lf	0	1	1
Poole, lf	0	0	0	Venditelli, lf	0	0	0
Edwards, rf	2	2	6	McGowan, rf	3	2	8
McGurkin, rf	0	0	0	Dame, rf	0	0	0
Milikowski, c	0	1	1	Gallogly, rf	2	1	5
Coogan, c	1	0	2	Delaney, c	0	0	0
Morrissey, lg	1	3	5	Harrington, c	0	0	0
Ferriter, lg	0	4	4	Cafferty, lg	0	1	3
Ealahan, rg	2	1	5	Shea, lg	1	1	3
Dowd, rg	0	1	1	Renehan, lg	1	0	0
Soelsa, rg	0	0	0	McKinnon, rg	0	0	0
				Di Maio, rg	0	0	0
				Gorman, rg	0	0	0
Total	11	13	35	Total	9	8	26

FACING ACES TONIGHT

PB 12/11/46



CY KILLIAN, Providence College guard, who will see action against American International College five at the City High School Gymnasium tonight.

FRIAR COURTMEN ENTERTAIN ACES

Veteran-Packed American International College Club
Here Tonight

PB 12/11/46
Victorious in their opening game last week, the Providence College basketball team is likely to encounter much stronger opposition tonight when American International College of Springfield visits the City High Schools' Gymnasium.

The Aces have six veterans of the team that scored 21 triumphs in 24 games last season, headed by Capt. Ed Kosior, center, who averaged 18.5 points a game last year, finishing fourth among the New England snipers and among the top 25 in the nation.

Bill Calahan and Ed Jamroz will start at the forwards for the Aces, Wayne Jones and Buck Grumoli at the guards and Kosior at center. Among the outstanding reserves is Cournoyer, the sixth of the veterans on the squad coached by the capable veteran, Ed Hickox.

Larry Drew, P. C.'s new coach, will start the same five who did so well against St. Anselm last Saturday. He will have Paul McCormack and Walt Lozoski at the forwards, Capt. Jack Sullivan at center and Henri Ethier and Ferd Sowa at the guards.

The Aces, featuring a fast-breaking attack, have been consistently high scorers and are likely to keep the Friars on the run all evening. They dropped their opener this season to Manhattans' good team, 60-43.

The Junior Varsity quintets of PC and AIC will clash at 7:15 o'clock, the Varsity teams swinging into action about 8:45 o'clock.

SULLIVAN SPARKS FRIARS' TRIUMPH OVER ACES, 69-51

P. C. Court Captain Pops 21
Points Through Hoop;

Kosior Does Same

PJ 12/12/46

BY F. X. McCARTHY

Outscoring their opponents both from the floor and the foul stripe, the Providence College basketball Friars annexed their second straight victory, thumping American International College, 69-51, last night at the City Gym.

For the second straight time the Friars proved their mettle as front runners against opponents who possessed both the ability and the determination to nullify the slim advantage the locals enjoyed until the late stages.

On occasion the Friars flashed some brilliant passwork but by and large their playmaking still lacked the timing and cohesion that will be needed if they are to be successful against more formidable foes looming on their basketball horizon.

Coach Larry Drew substituted freely in an attempt to discover the best combination. When he called on Paul Williams, he hit the jackpot for the former Pawtucket West high star, proved a steadying influence.

Only once—and for a short time did the Aces head the Friars, that being in the opening minute of play when Capt. Ed Kosior dropped in the first eight baskets a few seconds after Walt Lozoski opened the scoring with a foul conversion. Less than a minute later, however, Capt. Jack Sullivan, came up with his specialty—the tap-in—sending P. C. ahead 3-2. Two baskets and a foul shot by Henri Ethier and a 2-pointer by Paul McCormack, while Bill Callahan was checking in with a long tom, increased the Friars' advantage to 10-4 at the 5-minute mark.

Here Kosior began to prove his nuisance value by complimenting his rather frequent ball stealing with some fancy shooting and narrowed the gap to one point, 18-17, at the period's midpoint.

This was the closest the visitors came all evening for with the Friar forwards clicking nicely in the passing and shooting departments, the home prevailed, 35-30, at half time.

Although the Aces kept themselves in a rallying mood during the greater part of the second half, they found themselves in arrears by at least four points in their better situations. Their last surge left them trailing, 53-49, with seven minutes to go and when they lost three men on fouls in quick succession, their chances of victory went aglimmering.

The A. I. C. Jayvees trounced the P. C. junior varsity, 47-28, in the preliminary tussle.

The summaries:

PROVIDENCE COLLEGE (69)			AMERICAN INTERNATIONAL COLLEGE (51)		
G. F. P.			G. F. P.		
Lazoski, f.	2	1 5	Callahan, f.	5	1 11
Arz'man'n, f	3	0 6	Beaudoin, f.	0	1 1
McCormack, f	3	5 5	Cournoyer, f.	0	0 0
Bresnahan, f	3	2 8	Jamroz, f.	1	2 4
Sullivan, c.	9	3 21	Lorber, f.	2	0 4
Campbell, c.	0	1 1	Kosior, c.	8	5 21
Williams, c.	2	1 5	Gibby, c.	2	0 4
Ethier, g.	4	1 9	Grumoli, g.	2	0 4
Killian, g.	1	0 2	Anderson, g.	0	0 0
Sowa, g.	3	1 7	Jones, g.	0	2 2
Weinstock, g	0	0 0	Cook, g.	0	0 0

Totals ... 28 13 69 Totals ... 20 11 51

Referees—Ed Mullen, C. W. Merritt.

Time—20-minute periods.

R. I. C. J. V. (47) P. C. J. V. (28)

R. I. C. J. V. (47)			P. C. J. V. (28)		
G. F. P.			G. F. P.		
Zwerling lf	2	0 4	Donovan lf	0	0 0
Slaby lf	2	1 5	Ealahan lf	0	1 1
Kosiorek lf	1	0 2	Morrissey lf	0	1 1
Jennings rf	2	1 5	Modliz'ski rf	4	4 12
Fromme, rf	0	0 0	Milikowski rf	0	0 0
Shea, c	4	3 11	McGurkin rf	0	0 0
Lucas c	1	0 2	Dowd c	1	1 3
Wright, lg	3	2 8	Coogan c	0	2 2
Okesin, lg	0	0 0	Ferriter lg	2	0 4
Tourtel'te, rg	4	1 9	Scelsa lg	2	1 5
Smith, rg	0	1 1	Edwards rg	0	0 0
			Toole rg	0	0 0

Total 19 9 47 Total 9 10 28

Referees—J. Short, J. Jaworski. Time—10-minute periods.



INSIDE-OUT.

By Earl Lofquist

Basketball Break... P.S. 12/12/46

BBROWN UNIVERSITY has decided to play two of her bigger basketball games of the season at the Rhode Island Auditorium, and that is a break for Providence and surrounding plantations. Brown will meet Rhode Island State in the North Main Street arena on Feb. 25 and Providence College there on March 11. Both games were originally scheduled for Brown's Marvel Gymnasium, where about 2000 can be seated against 7000 (for basketball) in the Auditorium.

The shift is welcomed not only by the followers of Brown basketball but also by the followers of the game as played by State and Providence College—most of whom will be following their favorites by proxy this year.

There will be no public sale of tickets for home games at either State or Providence College this year. State romps in Rodman Hall, into which maybe 1100 spectators can be crowded, and 1800 season tickets have already been issued to students. Alumni, and clearly the public at large, are simply out of luck until such time as a larger gymnasium is built down in Kingston.

At Providence and Brown...

The situation at Providence College is just as acute. The Friars are playing their home games in the City Gymnasium, which should be called by some other name out of respect to the population of this fair municipality. Maybe 850 could be squeezed into the antiquated structure, if there were not many heavyweights in the crowd.

It can be seen that Rhode Island is going to follow the Rams and the Friars mostly by reading about them in the newspapers or hearing about them over the radio.

The situation at Brown is better, but slightly so. Five hundred tickets for each game will be set aside for public sale, and these will be supplemented by any not picked up by students before a specified deadline. It can be guessed that Brown will play most of her home games before a full house, but there is at least a chance for Gus Phan to buy his way into Marvel Gymnasium. But except for the games Brown has shifted to the Auditorium, State and Providence College will not be exposed to the public gaze in Rhode Island.

In the Gardens...

Anybody who cannot wait until Feb. 25 to see the Rams in action, might catch them in Madison Square Garden Jan. 4, or in Boston Garden on Jan. 21. It would be a good idea to get in ticket applications early—especially for the New York game which is a lead-pipe cinch to be a sellout, what with the horde of enthusiastic friends the Rams made by their showing in the national tournament there last Spring. State will be playing St. John's in the New York Garden, Bucknell in Boston.

The transfer of the two games to the Auditorium marks a departure from Brown policy. Although the Bruins have played in Mr. Pieri's arena to help raise money for a service fund and for the student union that is going to be built at State, they have been reluctant up until now about playing regularly scheduled games in large, rented halls.

The way for a departure from established policy was paved when Brown consented to meet Boston College in the Boston Arena. This game is to be played Jan. 7. If Brown could do it in Boston, Brown could do it in Providence.

The reasons for the original reluctance to play outside of Marvel Gymnasium are more or less obvious and need not be studied at great length. For one point, some promoters have been overly commercial in their attempts to exploit college basketball.

Changing Times...

But times have changed. Greatly increased student enrollments and the mounting popularity of basketball have combined to make many college gymnasiums too small for the purposes for which they were originally designed. Last year Harvard broke from tradition and played some of her games in the Boston Arena. This year Harvard will play Princeton in the Boston Garden.

Rhode Island will have her only real chances of watching her own when Brown moves into the Auditorium to play State on Feb. 25 and Providence College on March 11. The sobering thought is that there will still be some good people left on the outside if all three of these colleges have a good basketball season in point of games won.

SATURDAY DATE BAIT

PB 12/12/46

By Lanning



FRANK LANNING

PROVIDENCE COLLEGE

PROVIDENCE STEAM ROLLERS

P. C. ENTERTAINS EAGLE COURTMEN AT THE CITY GYM

P.S. 12/19/46

Gen. McClellan Returns Tonight with Giant Squad Headed by 7 ft. 1 in. Center

Boston College, featuring the tallest basketball player in collegiate ranks, will oppose Providence College tonight in the City Gym at 8:45 o'clock, after the Friar Jayvees and Marianapolis have opened the program at 7:15 o'clock.

Coach Al (General) McClellan, former Providence College and St. Anselm coach, is directing the Eagles, who have dropped two of their first three games to classy opposition. LaSalle of Philadelphia and Georgetown tripped the Eagles, 76-41 and 70-56, but BC defeated Siena 46 to 37.

This BC squad is one of the biggest extant, Elmore Morganthaler, from Amarillo, Texas, being the biggest of all in collegiate ranks. He stretches 7 feet, 1 inch above the floor and is a consistently high scorer. Last year he racked up 595 points while pastiming for the New Mexico School of Mines. He is a Freshman at BC.

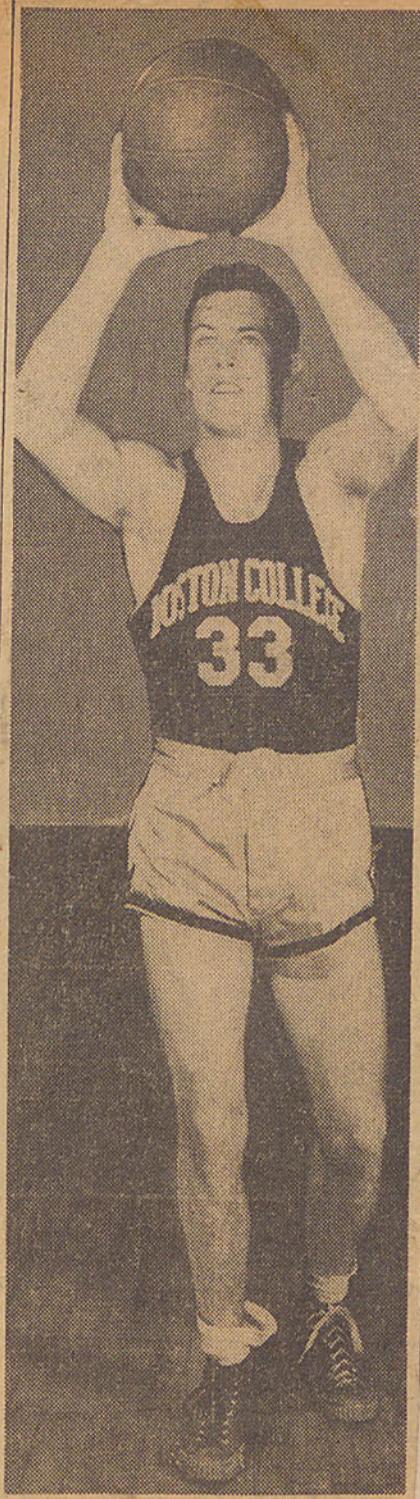
Other than Morganthaler, the starting BC lineup will be composed of New Englanders, notably Phil Kenney and Ray Carr from De La Salle in Newport, who were the brightest stars in the Eagles' array last season.

John Letvinchuk from Salem, who will team with Kenney, is 6-4 and Frank Crimmins 6-6, and Henry Michaeliewicz 6-2, are other towering performers who will be here with the Eagles. Crimmins and Michaeliewicz are reserves, the other starting job being held by Jim Sherry, who has opposed the Friars before, in the regimentals of St. Anselm as well as BC.

Against that array the Friars will be severely handicapped in the matter of size, which will put a tremendous burden on Capt. Jack Sullivan, 6-4, the only really tall player on the team.

Sullivan will open at center, surrounded by Paul McCormack and Walt Lozoski, forwards, and Henri Ethier and Ferd Sowa guards. In replacements the Friars are no better off as to height but will have considerable speed.

Set to Face Friars



RAY CARR of Newport Will Be at a Guard Post for Boston College Tonight When the Eagles Meet Providence College at the City High Schools Gymnasium.

P. C. FIVES DEFEATED;

Boston College Outscores Friars, 66-49, at City Gym

Coach McClellan Returns to Old Haunts a Victor as Giant Center Stars

PS 12/15/46

BY JOE McHENRY

Coach Al "General" McClellan had a big smile on his face, and well he might, for his Boston College Eagles, playing their best game of the young season, handed the Providence College Friars a 66-to-49 basketball setback last night at the Providence City gymnasium. The "General" once coached P. C. for 10 seasons.

Elmore Morgenthaler, much-publicized Texan and the tallest player in the college game at 7 ft. 1 inch, hit his stride for the first time, scoring 28 points and pacing the Eagles. He started slowly, but once he got over his nervousness, played a sound game and was a definite asset to his club, both offensively and defensively.

The Eagles were the more aggressive of the two teams and took advantage of lapses in the Friar passing and defensive work. Although the Boston team was quite impressive in handing P. C. its first defeat of the season, the Friars did not show as much as they have in previous starts.

While Morgenthaler was the top scorer, he had plenty of assistance from Phil Kenney, Johnny Levinchuk, Jim Sharry and "Chesty" Carr. Levinchuk, while not spectacular, was a good floorman, while Kenney, the De La Salle grad, scored 16 points. Sharry threw in several long shots, when the Friars packed the defense to shut off Morgenthaler.

Providence jumped into the lead at the outset, but Boston had a 10-5 lead after four minutes and lengthened its margin to nine points at the 10-minute mark, leading 21-12. The Providence shooting was erratic in the first half, as Boston kept hurrying their shots. Morgenthaler, scoring 14 points in each half, was a bigger factor while the Friars were still in contention, especially on the defensive.

varsity defeated Marianapolis, 46-43, in overtime, with Ealahan's foul shot and Scelsa's basket breaking a 43-all deadlock in the overtime period. Fox was high scorer for Coach Al Lisi's team with 18 points, while Stutz Modlizewski scored 14 for P. C. Lisi formerly played football for La Salle Academy and Brown.

BOSTON COLLEGE (66)			PROV. COLLEGE (49)		
	G.	F. P.		G.	F. P.
Kenney, lf	7	2 16	McCorm'k, lf	0	1 1
Stagoff, lf	0	0 0	Bresnahan, lf	2	0 4
Foley, lf	1	0 2	St. George, lf	3	0 6
Levinch'k, rf	2	2 6	Lozoski, rf	3	2 8
Higgins, rf	0	0 0	Sullivan, c	2	3 7
Morgan'r, c	10	8 28	Killfan, c	0	0 0
Bricker, c	0	0 0	Williams, c	0	0 0
Mara, c	0	0 0	Sowa, lg	6	3 15
Carr, lg	1	0 2	Littlef'd, lg	0	0 0
Strut, lg	0	0 0	Ethier, rg	3	0 6
Crimmins, lg	0	0 0	Campbell, rg	1	0 2
Sharry, rg	5	0 10			
Perry, rg	1	0 2			
Harrin'n, rg	0	0 0			

Totals . . . 27 12 66 Totals . . . 20 9 49
 Referees—W. Kutneski and S. MacKay.
 Time—Two 20-minute periods.

PROVIDENCE COLLEGE J. V. (46)			MARIAN-APOLIS (43)		
	G.	F. P.		G.	F. P.
Ealahan, lf	2	1 5	Kissel, lf	4	3 11
Mod'z'ski, lf	7	0 14	Nuccio, rf	1	1 3
Toole, lf	0	1 1	Fox, c	8	2 18
McGurkin, rf	1	0 2	Kripas, c	0	0 0
Donovan, rf	4	0 8	Milk'k'icz, lf	2	5 9
Ferriter, c	2	2 6	Braz'kas, lg	0	0 0
Morrissey, c	0	0 0	Mason, lg	0	0 0
Coogan, lg	1	0 2	Pancieria, rg	0	2 2
Edwards, lg	0	0 0			
Milk'ski, lg	0	0 0			
Dowd, rg	0	2 2			
Scelsa, rg	3	0 6			

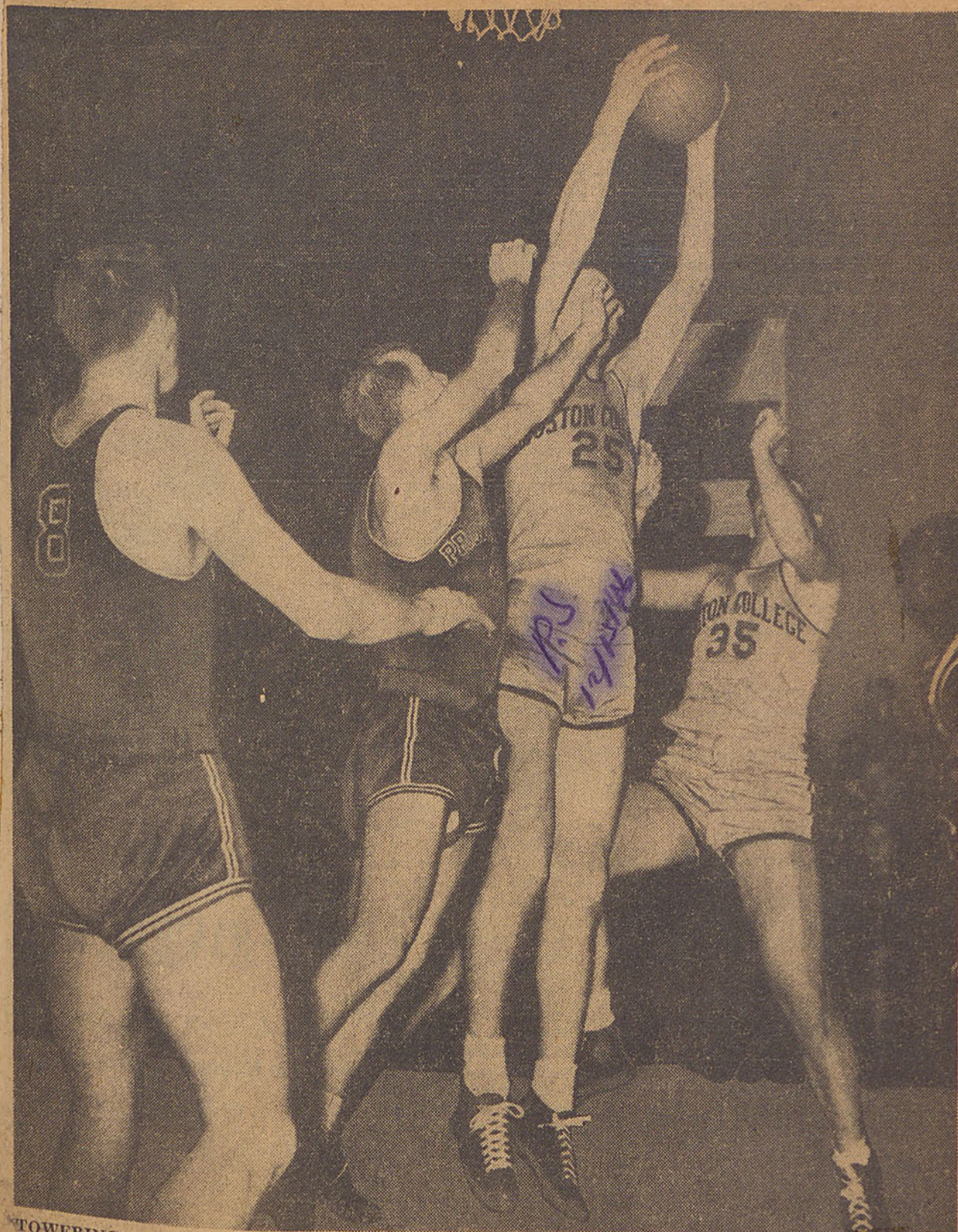
Totals . . . 20 6 46 Totals . . . 15 13 43
 Referees—Pearce and Brady. Time—8-minute periods and 3-minute overtime periods.

With a 15-point lead, 34-19, at half-time, the Eagles ran off 22 points in the first 10 minutes of the second half while Providence was collecting six and led, 56-25. The 31-point gap was the widest margin of superiority as the Friars then put on a counter surge, paced by Ferdie Sowa, who was top scorer for P. C. with 15 points.

The Eagles fast breaks gave them many scoring chances in the second half. Providence lacked its usual drive, although Boston made them play their game and threw the Friars' own attack out of kilter. Jack Sullivan was so busy watching Morgenthaler that his own scoring game suffered. The Texan was a hard man to handle last night and should help the Eagles a great deal in future games.

The Providence College junior

An Eagle Flies High—But High



TOWERING OVER THE REST OF THE CAST, Elmore Morganthaler, 7-foot-1 Ace of the Boston College Quintet, Snares a Rebound Under the Providence College Basket During the Eagles' Clash with the Friars at the City Gym Last Night. The Boston Skyscraper Troubled the Friars Under the Baskets All Evening and Finished with a Total of 28 Points. Others in the Picture Are Ferd Sowa (8) and Walter Lozoski (4) of Providence College and Danny Bricker (35) of Boston College. The Eagles Were Victorious, 66-49.

—Staff Photo by Dave Lamontagne

Friars Entertain Uconns; Brown Plays M. I. T. Next

Games Are Only College Court
Encounters Scheduled

Here This Week

P.S. 12/14/46

BY BARNEY MADDEN

Collegiate basketball will present a busy schedule this week as the pre-Christmas portion of the schedule is played but, despite generally heavy action, only two games are listed for Rhode Island.

In those Providence College will entertain Connecticut, Wednesday night, and Brown will play host to M. I. T. Friday night, and then prepare to depart for the holidays.

The Bruins will be busy Wednesday too, but on foreign boards, meeting Dartmouth at Hanover in Freshman and Varsity encounters.

The Friars, beaten only once in three starts, will have quite a job on their hands in the Connecticut game. The Uconns gave Brown a going-over last week, whipped Wesleyan, 53-34, Saturday night and look just about as good as any of the New England teams right now. In their opener at New York, they bowed before what is expected to be a powerful NYU quintet but that night the Uconns "froze" and never did get untracked.

P. C. Faces Test

Providence did well against St. Anselm and American International before bowing before Boston College, Saturday night, and although the Uconns are conceded a definite advantage, the Friars should make things interesting.

P.S. 12/17/46
**Friars-Uconns Contest
Postponed to March 8**

The Providence College-University of Connecticut game scheduled to be played tomorrow night at the City Gym has been postponed to March 8 when it will be played at Storrs, Conn. The contest was originally the Uconns' home game but was transferred to Providence owing to the unavailability of Connecticut's prospective hangar-gym.

DREWMEN WILL PLAY AWAY

P. C. Hoopsters Play Colby Saturday Night At Maine

Now that the holidays are behind them the Providence College Varsity basketballers are raring to go once again. Coach Larry Drew hopes they'll start the '47 year off with a victory over Colby, Maine, its opponent at the latter's court Saturday night.

The first post-holiday practice resulted in both joy and sorrow. The joy caused by the return of Tom Orr to the squad was short-lived though when it was learned that Matt Campbell would be lost for the season.

Orr who worked out with the Friars earlier in the campaign before being sidelined will bring some much needed height to the squad when he rounds into shape.

When P.C. invades Waterville on its roster will be two men who visited the Friar House in 1942-43, Ferdi Sowa and Henri Ethier. That P.C. combine ran up 73 points against the Mules. The games thus far this year prove that the Friars are out to continue on their scoring way.

Although Colby hasn't been too successful in its three games this season, the Friars expect to run into a great deal of trouble. Coached by Lee Williams, assistant coach at Great Lakes Naval Training Station under Tony Hinkle, Colby have been steadily improving and their followers expect them to find themselves in the near future and come up with their share of victories. Colby, in 1943, was the Maine State Champion.

Drew's starters will be Sowa and Paul McCormack, forwards; Towering Jack Sullivan, captain, center, and Ethier and Walt Lozoski, guards. Colby's lineup: Dick Michelsen and Arvie Holt, forwards; Bill Mitchell, center, and Capt. Bob Mosley and Gene Hunter, guards.

Mules Looking To Upset Providence

Coach Lee Williams will be looking for an upset tonight when his Colby college basketball team entertains high-scoring Providence college in the first college game of 1947 at the Colby fieldhouse. The game will start at 7 o'clock and will be the only game.

Williams has been working with his men since New Year's day, and has shuffled and schemed with an eye to topping the Friars for the first time since the two schools first met in 1941. He will present a slightly revamped starting lineup of George Clark at left forward, Dick Michelsen at right forward, Russ Washburn at center and Bob Mosley and Gene Hunter at the guards, and has a revamped second team of Arvy Holt and either Mike Puila or Bill Mitchell at forwards, Mitch Jaworski or Tom Pierce at center and Don Zabriskie and Will Eldridge at guards.

Coach of the invaders is Larry Drew, who held down a guard spot on the two teams that came to

Waterville before the war. He has replaced Ed Crotty, who turned out the third highest scoring team in the country in his effort before the war. The Friars have won two, from St. Anselms and American International, and dropped one to Boston college, 66-49, before the holidays. This will be their first game of the new year.

A victory for the Mules would raise the morale of the winless locals considerably for a return to the state series wars next week against Maine and Bates. The young Colby team has had considerable hard luck, having dropped two close ones to Bowdoin and Bates through their inability to shoot foul shots, and another to Maine through overpowering lack of reserve strength.

Lineups Tonight

Colby	Providence
Clark, lf	rf, Sowa
Michelsen, rf	lf, McCormack
Washburn, c	c, Sullivan
Mosley, lg	rg, Ethier
Hunter, rg	lg, Lozoski

Providence Pins Loss Upon Colby

Mules Go Down By 55-43 Tally

(Special Dispatch)

Waterville, Jan. 11 — Providence College's clever quintet pulled away from Colby in the closing minutes tonight to gain a 55-43 decision. The Mules had fought hard to avert their fourth straight defeat, were tied at 39-all midway through the second half, but failed to withstand the fast Providence finish.

Colby got off to an early lead which it soon lost to 25-21 at the half. Colby started its climb when play was resumed, and six min-

Providence Quintet Stops Colby, 55-43

Continued from Page 1B

utes along in the second half the home team regained the lead at 33-32.

The Mule club remained ahead of Providence until the latter tied at 39-39, the visitors then seized the lead at 40-39 on Eresnahan's foul shot with eight minutes remaining, and never relinquished this advantage. What had been a tight ball game loosened up in the late going as Providence stretched out to its final 12-point margin.

Both teams employed man-to-man defenses, thereby speeding the tempo considerably over the rate generally dictated by zone deployments. Clyde Littlefield, reserve center, and Joe Weinstock proved the brightest of Providence stars. George Clark and Tubby Washburn again were Colby's best bets in all departments of play.

The score:

Providence (55)			Colby (43)		
G	F	P	G	F	P
Sowa, lf	2	0	4	0	0
St. George, lf	1	0	1	0	0
Fresna'n, rf	1	0	7	1	13
McCor'ick, rf	0	0	0	0	0
Sullivan, c	3	2	6	3	4
Little, c	3	3	8	3	0
Lazoski, lg	3	3	3	3	0
Ethier, lf	0	0	0	1	2
Weinst'k, rg	5	3	12	1	4
Killian, rg	4	0	8	1	0
			Hunter, rg	0	0
			Mitchell, rg	0	0
Totals	23	9	55	Totals	16
Referee: Berg, Shanahan.	Time: 2	20's.			

Continued on Page 4B

Dinner Thursday to Launch Renewed Friar Gym Drive

Detailed Varsity and Physical Education Program Awaits

Completion of Plant

PJ 12/15/46

The Providence College gymnasium, which has reached the architect's drawing board, will not only solve the indoor competitive sports problem at the local Dominican institution, but will make possible vast expansion in the school's physical education and health program.

Whereas gymnasiums generally are regarded as sites for basketball, boxing, wrestling and track meets their uses today in the collegiate scheme of things are far greater, so much so that the promotion of student hygiene, health and physical well being generally are their principal functions.

It is with the latter employment of their proposed plant in mind that the officials of Providence College are continuing their gymnasium fund drive in anticipation of the day when they can begin to build a modern,

entirely adequate physical education plant and thus expand a program that has become an integral part of today's collegiate educational system.

Dinner Thursday

A new section of the drive will be launched next Thursday night, Dec. 19, at a dinner sponsored, at the Narragansett Hotel, by friends of the college all leaders in the civic and business life of the State.

Sponsoring this dinner are Gov. John O. Pastore, Senator J. Howard McGrath, Judge James C. Dooley, Thomas A. Monahan of Providence and Charles E. McCarthy of Woonsocket. Invitations to the dinner have been sent in their names and it is expected that the affair will be well attended.

The drive already has progressed well and it is believed that this dinner will provide the new impetus to make it a complete success.

Officials of the college have visited many colleges and universities where gymnasiums most nearly approximate the ideal. Brown, Yale, Harvard and the University of Maine were some of the institutions which welcomed Providence officials and explained the advantages of the innovations featured in their plants.

Seating Exceeds 5000

Although the greatest floor space in the 4-floor building will necessarily be apportioned to basketball, the area is sufficiently large to be converted into three courts for intramural games, as is Brown's, and will be able to accommodate more than 5000 spectators at varsity games. The permanent balcony seats, on the top floor, and the folding bleachers abutting the court itself will be so arranged that games can be seen equally well from all parts of the auditorium.

Careful plans for varsity sports are included in the intentions, but the emphasis will be on the physical education program outlined and instituted at P. C. by Ed Crotty during his coaching and physical education direction days there.

A full program has been arranged, one that must await the construction of the gymnasium for its execution but one that is so well set up that it will be able to begin functioning immediately after the plant is completed.

Physical education offices, locker and shower rooms, drying rooms, instructors' offices, wrestling, boxing, fencing and similar quarters will be installed on the main floor, surrounding the large basketball court.

No Crowding

By installing individual lockers, there will be space for more than 1400 students and the dressing and shower rooms will be sufficiently large to insure no crowding.

"A 'correction room,' a hall of mirrors wherein posture and minor deformities may be corrected, is included in the plans. Such a room has produced great good at Yale and PC hopes to attain the same results. A general exercise room, accommodating 75 students at one time, also is planned so that the P. E. program may continue uninterrupted even when varsity sports are in progress in the main basketball court, where, under ordinary conditions, the physical education classes will be conducted.

Handball courts and a game room will be on the ground floor, large enough to give recreation and moderate exercise to scores of students during their free time.

Eliminate Confusion

With a theme of hygiene and health promotion underlying the entire program, the plans are such that those aims can readily be furthered. The varsity quarters, on the ground floor, will be entered by a private ramp from out-of-doors and lead to a cycle that will tend to eliminate confusion, keep soiled clothing grouped and proceeded through drying rooms, where uniforms just shed will be left, to shower, drying, rubbing and dressing rooms so that the athlete enters in uniform and emerges in street clothes without lingering in any one part of the quarters.

This arrangement for expediting dressing under the most hygienic conditions also will prevail in the physical education section.

A modern laundry, coaches rooms, physicians and officials offices as well as faculty rooms are included as are varsity and visitors dormitories, complete with study halls and lounges.

The college, eager to erect this needed addition to its physical make-up, is not rushing headlong into construction but is biding its time until building supplies are more easily obtainable. As one official explained, a few years are negligible in the life of a college when long-range plans are being outlined for the greater good of many generations of students.

MADDEN

Providence College Downs Colby Quintet by 55 to 43

Art Weinstock, Making Debut,
Sparks Friars' Attack,
Scoring 12 Points

(Special to The Providence Journal)
Waterville Me., Jan. 11.—Providence College racked up its third basketball victory in four starts by

defeating Colby, 55-43, before 1200 fans here tonight.

Art Weinstock, making his first start, sparked the Friars' attack, the chunky Newton, Mass., youth chucking in five field goals and a brace of fouls for 12 points.

The Providence cagers unveiled a much better passing game than the Mules and led most of the way, although Colby jumped into a 33-32 lead six minutes after the second half opened. The Mules then spurred to a 4-point lead, their largest margin.

Walt Lozoski tied the game at 39-all, and Charlie Bresnahan put the Friars out front, 40-39 with a foul shot. Cy Killian and Weinstock tossed in rapid 2-pointers and Providence coasted to its 12-point verdict.

Providence led at half time, 25-21. It was Colby's fourth straight defeat. George Clark, Colby's brilliant forward, led the scorers, with 13 points.

PROVIDENCE (55)			COLBY (43)		
	G.	F. P.		G.	F. P.
Sowa rf	2	0 4	Michelsen rf	0	0 0
St. George rf	1	0 2	Puia rf	0	0 0
Bresnahan lf	3	1 7	Clark lf	6	1 13
McCormack lf	0	0 0	Holt lf	0	0 0
Sullivan c	2	2 6	Washburn c	3	4 10
Littlefield c	3	2 8	Jarorski c	2	0 4
Weinstock rg	5	2 12	Hunter rg	2	0 4
Killian rg	4	0 8	Pierce rg	1	2 4
Lozoski lg	3	2 8	Mosley lg	2	0 4
Ethier lg	0	0 0	Zabriskie lg	1	2 4
			Mitchell lg	0	0 0
			Eldredge lg	0	0 0
Totals	23	9 55	Totals	17	9 43

Referees—Shanahan and Berg. Time—Two 20-minute periods.

Seton Hall Five Wins 24th in Row

SOUTH ORANGE, N. J., Jan. 15 (AP). — Seton Hall College's undefeated basketball team rode to an easy 70-44 conquest of Providence College before another capacity crowd tonight for its 14th successive victory of the season and 24th in a row over the course of two campaigns.

Seton Hall			Providence		
	G.	F. P.		G.	F. P.
Saul, f	7	4 18	Bresnahan, f	3	2 8
Hammock, f	1	1 3	Lozoski, f	2	1 5
Kelly, f	0	1 1	McCorm'ck, f	2	0 4
Mullins, f	1	2 4	Arzoom'n'n, f	2	0 4
Briscoe, f	1	0 2	Orr, f	0	1 1
Honecker, f	0	0 0	Sullivan, c	1	0 2
Pagliarioli, c	8	0 16	Killian, c	3	0 6
Janotta, g	0	0 0	Sowa, g	2	0 4
Maroney, c	0	0 0	Weinstock, g	0	0 0
Wanzer, g	4	0 8	Littlefield, g	4	0 8
M'k'n'w'ski, g	5	2 12	Williams, g	0	0 0
Reilly, g	1	1 3	St. George, g	1	0 2
McNamara, g	1	0 2			
Singer, g	0	1 1			
Feketic, g	0	0 0			
Totals	29	12 70	Totals	20	4 44

Halftime: Seton Hall, 33-19.

MONOGRAM CLUB DANCES

Providence College Athletic Group Has First Event Since War

Members of the Monogram Club of Providence College, made up of Varsity lettermen, last night entertained more than 200 couples at their annual Varsity Hop, resumed this year for the first time since the war.

The guests were entertained during intermission with a series of acrobatic, eccentric and South American dances.

On the committee were John Barachi, chairman; Henri Ethier, John Sullivan, Charles Shadoian, Fred Sowa, John Arzoomanian, Leo Labossiere, Thomas O'Halloran, William Angelone, Richard Whelan, Ray Edwards, Paul McCormack, Charles Bresnahan, Ralph Materra, Arthur Parsons, Matthew Campbell, Walter Modliszewski and Ted Horan.

The Rev. A. T. Begley, O.P., athletic director of the college and moderator of the club, was guest of honor. Other guests included priests and professors of the faculty and several Dominican fathers from St. Pius' Church.

A second State series tilt will be waged Saturday night when Brown entertains Providence College at Marvel Gymnasium. The Friars have won three of their four games this season, their first under Larry Drew, and are entertaining notions of giving Drew a victory in his first State series start as a coach.

Providence bites off a very substantial chunk of basketball meat Wednesday night and probably will find it indigestible. The Friars trek to South Orange, N. J., for a session with Seton Hall, the winningest team in the country. Seton Hall has won 13 straight games and the Friars hardly have the class to interrupt the streak although they are developing fast.

On Saturday, while P. C. and Brown are tangling, the Rams will be in Philadelphia striving to add the classy St. Joseph's quintet to their imposing string of victims. St. Joseph's lost Saturday night in a thriller with City College of New York, dropping a 63-62 verdict.

The performances of the Rhode Island quintets Saturday was en-

couraging, State thumping Connecticut after a dubious start; Providence outclassing Colby and Brown downing Worcester Tech and displaying much more vigor and verve than heretofore in the process.

Rutgers, Pirates in final tests tonight before Saturday's tilt

Special to the Providence Journal

By JIM OGLE

Rutgers and Seton Hall move into action tonight, but their eyes will be on Saturday big intra-state clash as they tangle with Lehigh and Providence respectively in their home gymnasiums. Three other contests are on the state's card with Wagner coming here to meet Newark Colleges of Rutgers on the Rutgers Pharmacy court, while the Druggists go to Madison High School to tangle with Drew University. The remaining contest sends the Frostburg Teachers against Rider in Trenton.

Providence invades the South Orange gymnasium tonight with a record of three victories in four starts. The Friars started their schedule late and it is difficult to get much of a line on them. Using a fast break, the Friars have bowled over three minor foes but fell victim to Boston College.

The invaders will come here with a veteran squad featuring Capt. John Sullivan, 6 foot 4 inch center. He is reputed as dangerous around the foul line. He is a senior as is Henri Etheier, but the rest of the squad will be around for a few more years. Ferd Sowa, back from the 1942-43 team, and John Arvoomainian will also be in the starting lineup.

Bob Davies will probably go back to the lineup with which he started the season showing Dick Hammock and Frank Sald at forward with Ben Pagliaroli in the pivot and Bob Wanzer ateming with Johnny Mackanowski in the back court. The Seton High team will play the preliminary.

Bob Davies will probably go back to the lineup with which he started the season showing Dick Hammock and Frank Sald at forward with Ben Pagliaroli in the pivot and Bob Wanzer ateming with Johnny Mackanowski in the back court. The Seton High team will play the preliminary.

Seton Hall Quintet Downs Providence College, 70 to 44

P.S. 1/14/46

**New Jersey Hoopsters Score
14th Consecutive Victory;
3200 Watch Game**

(Special to the Providence Journal)
South Orange, N. J., Jan. 15.—
Seton Hall swept to its 14th consecutive basketball victory tonight, trouncing the Providence College

Friars, 70-44, before a capacity crowd of 3200 at the winners' gymnasium.

Frank Saul, Ben Pagliaroli and Whitey Macknowski paced the Pirates' early attack which saw Seton Hall gain a 14-6 advantage after seven minutes of play.

Saul dropped in a set shot just after intermission and fed Pagliaroli for a layup. Providence scored on sets by Bresnahan and Littlefield, bringing the count to 37-23, at which point the Pirates exploded and tossed in 10 consecutive points. The Pirates put on another spurt and raised the tally to 59-31, before the regulars left the floor with 10 minutes to play.

SETON HALL (70)			PROVIDENCE (44)		
G. F. P.			G. F. P.		
Saul, f	7	4 18	Bresnahan, f	3	2 8
Hammock, f	1	1 3	Lozowski, f	2	1 5
Kelly, f	0	1 1	M'Cormack, f	2	0 4
Mullin, f	1	2 4	Arz'm'nian, f	2	0 4
Briscoe, f	1	0 2	Orr, f	0	1 1
Honecker, f	0	0 0	Sullivan, c	1	0 2
Pag'aroli, c	8	0 16	Kilian, c	3	0 6
Janotta, g	0	0 0	Sowa, g	2	0 4
Maroney, g	0	0 0	Weinstock, g	0	0 0
Wanzer, g	4	0 8	L'tfield, g	4	0 8
Mackn'ski, g	5	2 12	Williams, g	0	0 0
Reilly, g	1	1 3	St. George, g	1	0 2
M'Namara, g	1	0 2			
Singer, g	0	1 1			
Feketie, g	0	0 0			

Totals 29 12 70 Totals 20 4 44
Officials—Joe Burns and Anthony De-Phillips.

**State Plays in Hub Tomorrow;
Brown, P. C. Fives Also
See Action This Week**

P.S. 1/14/46

BY F. X. McCARTHY

Collectively the three Rhode Island college basketball teams didn't fare so well in last week's competition, winning but two games while losing four, but by far the most significant reverse of the entire week was the one St. Joseph's of Philadelphia's handed Frank Keaney's Rams at Philly, toppling them from the ranks of nation's unbeaten.

The intra-State series got rolling and Brown ran into double trouble in its listings, facing the Rams on Wednesday and the Friars Saturday and losing to both. Thus two of the four defeats by the local colleges actually resulted in the only two victories gained. The other setback was also suffered on a foreign court, P. C. bowing to undefeated Seton Hall, which continues to pace eastern college fives with a 15-0 record.

Brown plays twice this week, tackling Tufts Wednesday at Medford in what should be a breather and Holy Cross Saturday night at Marvel Gym. The second should hardly be a "beer and skittles" affair. The Crusaders bid fair to finish at the top in New England college circles and the Bruins will really have to be 'up' for this one if they are to stage an upset.

The Friars, who were definitely geared for the Brown game and turned in their finest performance to date this season, play but one game this week, ntertaing Springfield Saturday night at the City Gym, Providence's record now stands at three victories and two defeats.

Pirates drub Friars, 70-44

Annual Star Ledger 11/16/41

Pagliaroli and Saul pace romp to 14th win

Seton High blasts Don Bosco, 66-30, in preliminary

Seton Hall College's unbeaten quintet proved itself ready for its important clash at Rutgers Saturday last night when the Pirates put on a scintillating exhibition to wallop a hustling Providence College quintet, 70-44, at the Setonian gym. Another large crowd packed the hall's court.

The Pirates, right from the start of the contest, were in control of the situation. Not having to worry about a height problem, the Pirates were able to break in close time after time. The Pirates were showing an unusual accuracy on set shots and their speed had the Friars a badly tired bunch when the first team left the contest with 10 minutes left and a 61-31 lead.

Davies had substituted in the closing minutes of the first half and then again later. The second quintet played five minutes and managed to hold the 30-point margin before the third team came in to finish up the final four minutes.

Frank (Pep) Saul was the main cog in the Hall's attack both with his shooting and his usual flashy passing. He made seven field goals and four fouls for a total of 18 points. Ben Pagliaroli put up another good offensive exhibition, as he followed right behind Saul with eight double deckers. Whitey MacKanowski was the other big gun with 12 points, while Captain Bob Wanzer had a trio of field goals in the last half after being held to a solitary one in the opening session.

PIRATES IN CONTROL

Providence had a hustling ball club which kept trying all the way. But, from the opening minutes, they had no chance with Bob Davies' charges who were determined to cinch their 14th straight triumph without too much trouble. Paul Bresnahan and Jim Littlefield connected with eight points apiece to spark the Friars.

The Hall jumped off to a 7-2 lead in the first five minutes though they had trouble connecting on numerous shots in close. Pagliaroli started the scoring with a lay up and then Jack Sullivan tied it with a set. But MacKanowski made a foul, Pagliaroli followed with one and Saul had one of his several sets to make it 7-2. Ferd Sowa's set cut the margin to three but after that it was no contest.

Wanzer made a pretty underneath shot and MacKanowski tossed in a lay up on a fine pass from Saul. He was fouled on the shot and converted. The gap then opened and Saul's two from the side ran the margin to 33-17 at the half.

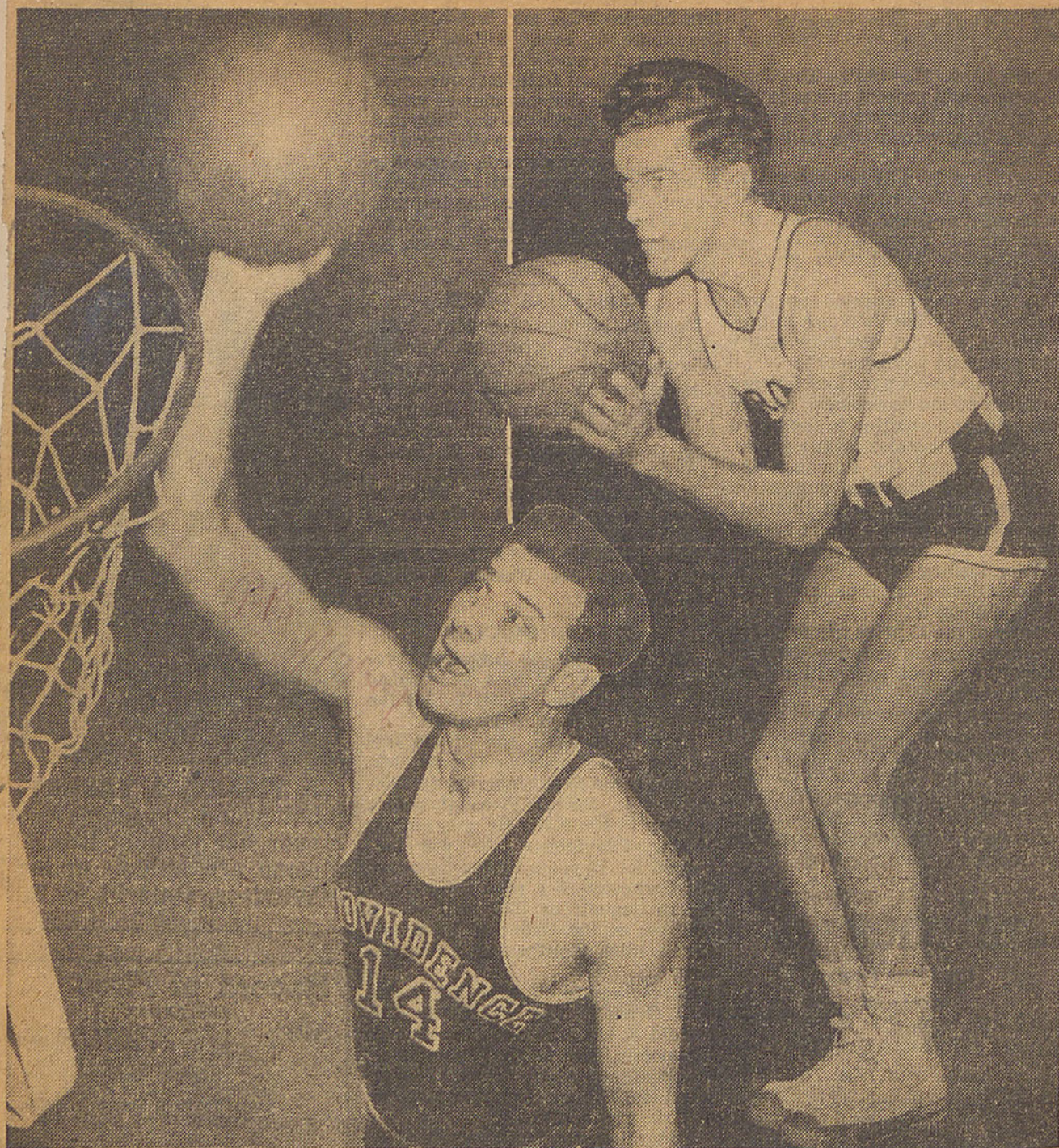
The Hall came out after half time and flashed a dazzling attack. Saul and Pagliaroli again started the ball rolling, the Friars were having trouble from being completed swept off the floor.

The varsity went out of action with 10 minutes to go and most of the interest went out of the contest at that stage. As it was the Pirates just managed to hit 70 for the third time this season.

Seton Hall			Providence		
	G.	F. P.		G.	F. P.
Saul, f	7	4 18	Bresnahan, f	3	2 8
Hammock, f	1	1 3	Lozoski, f	2	1 5
Kelly, f	0	1 1	McCorack, f	2	0 4
Mullin, f	1	2 4	Arzo'ani'n, f	2	0 4
Briscoe, f	1	0 2	Orr, f	0	1 1
Honecker, f	0	0 0	Sullivan, c	1	0 2
Pagliaroli, c	9	0 16	Killian, c	3	0 6
Janotta, g	0	0 0	Sowa, g	2	0 4
Wanzer, g	4	0 8	Weinstock, g	0	0 0
M'k'no'ski, g	5	2 12	Littlefield, g	4	0 8
Beilly, g	1	1 3	Williams, g	0	0 0
McNa'ara, g	1	0 2	St. George, g	1	0 2
Singer, g	0	1 1			
Feketic, g	0	0 0			
Totals	29	12 70	Totals	20	4 44

Half time score—Seton Hall, 33; Providence, 19.
Officials—Joe Burns and Anthony De Phillips.

SET FOR FRIARS-BRUINS CLASH



CAPT. JACKIE SULLIVAN of Providence College, left, at the center post, and Ernie Corner of Brown, a guard, are expected to provide plenty of action when the two great rivals tangle at Brown's Marvel Gymnasium tomorrow night in the first game of their 1947 basketball series.

Set for Bruins-Friars Hoop Battle Brown and Friar Quintets Renew Court Feud Tonight

Intra-City Rivals to Tangle at Marvel Gym in First Contest of Home-and-Home Series

MARVEL GYM LINEUPS

BROWN	P. C.
Grimshaw, f	f. Lozoski
Miller, f	f. Weinstock
Flick, c	c. Sullivan
Schultz, g	g. Sowa
Corner, g	g. Bresnahan

Time of game, 8:30.

BY F. X. McCARTHY

The Brown and Providence College basketball families renew their annual intra-city feud tonight at the Marvel gymnasium in the first game of their home-and-home series. The outcome of this series may have a bearing on the State championship although it's going to take a lot of beating to dislodge the R. I. State Rams from their favored position.

Both the Bruins and the Friars will be most eager to erase the memory of their most recent humiliations, both having lost by almost identical margins to their respective opponents Wednesday night. The Bruins lost to State by 25 points and the Friars trailed Seton Hall at South Orange, N. J. by 26.

Against State, the Bears reached their offensive peak of the season, compiling 71 points, and by collecting 44 of these in the second half, proved they have the stamina to keep hustling until the final whistle. The consistency with which Capt. Woody Grimshaw and his mates made connections with their heaves from the floor bespeaks much improvement in that department, a factor which Coach Weeb Ewbank feels should instill in his charges the confidence they need to realize their true potentialities.

Bruins Improved

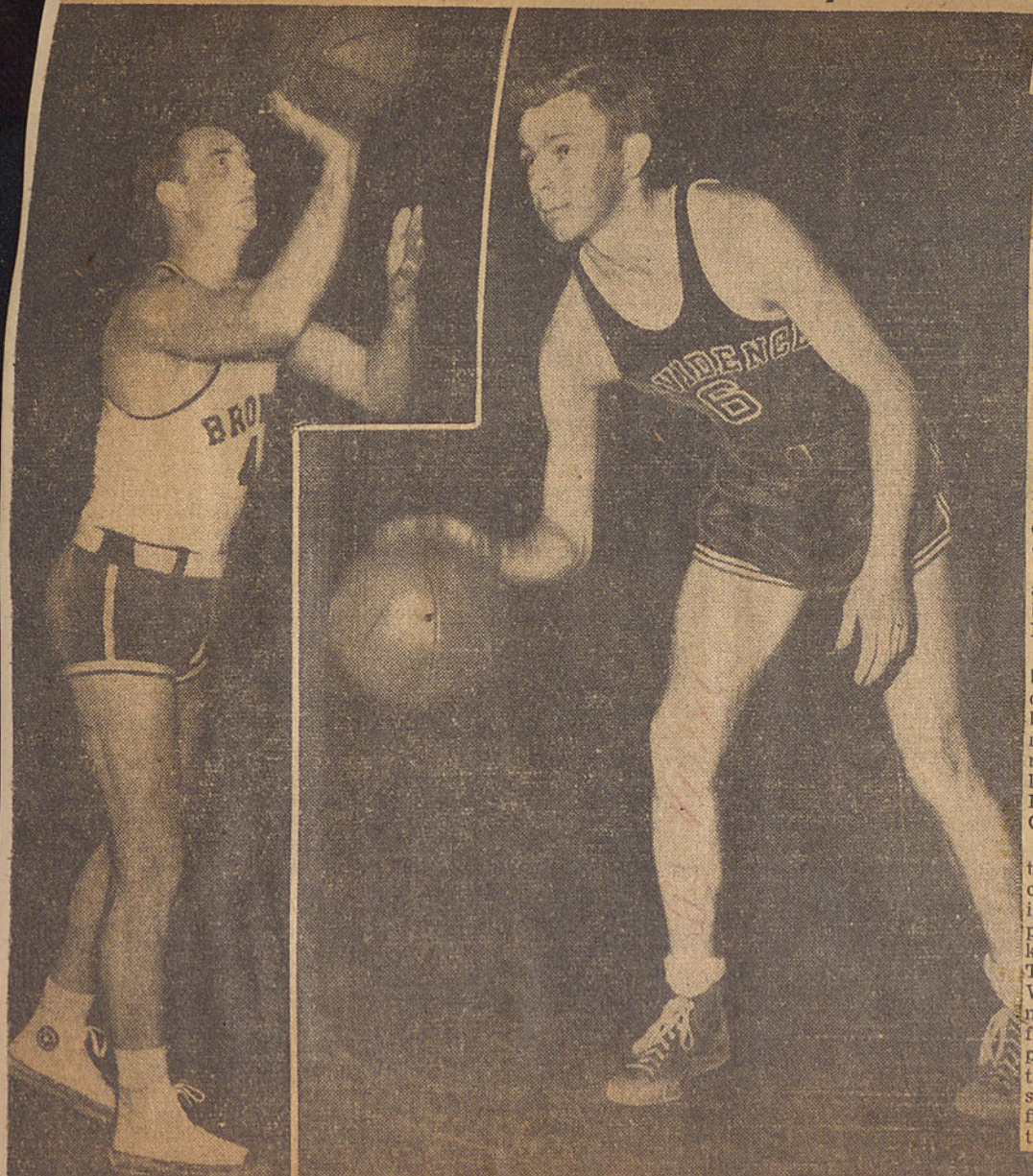
In the last three games, the Bruins have played much sounder ball in the second half after ragged starts so it behooves the Friars to capitalize on any and all opportunities given them to score in the first 20 minutes. Tonight's rivals have met but one mutual opponent, Boston College. The Eagles defeated P. C., 66-49, at the City Gym last month while the Bruins dropped at 61-50 decision to Elmore Morganthaler & Co. last week at the Boston Garden.

Grimshaw has three more games to boost his present 4-year scoring record total of 917. Woody will wind up his brilliant career against Holy Cross here a week from tonight.

Granting that the Friars were outclassed by the Seton Hall cagers, Coach Larry Drew felt that his men played below par and never did get completely organized. The Pirates are a big team and were getting four or five shots at the basket each time they gained possession of the ball and there was very little the Friars could do about the situation.

During the week Providence lost the services of Henri Ethier, capable forward from Pawtucket with two previous years of varsity experience. Ethier, a returned veteran who is married and also the father of two children, decided to quit the squad after finding the domestic, the academic and the athletic schedules a bit too heavy to carry simultaneously.

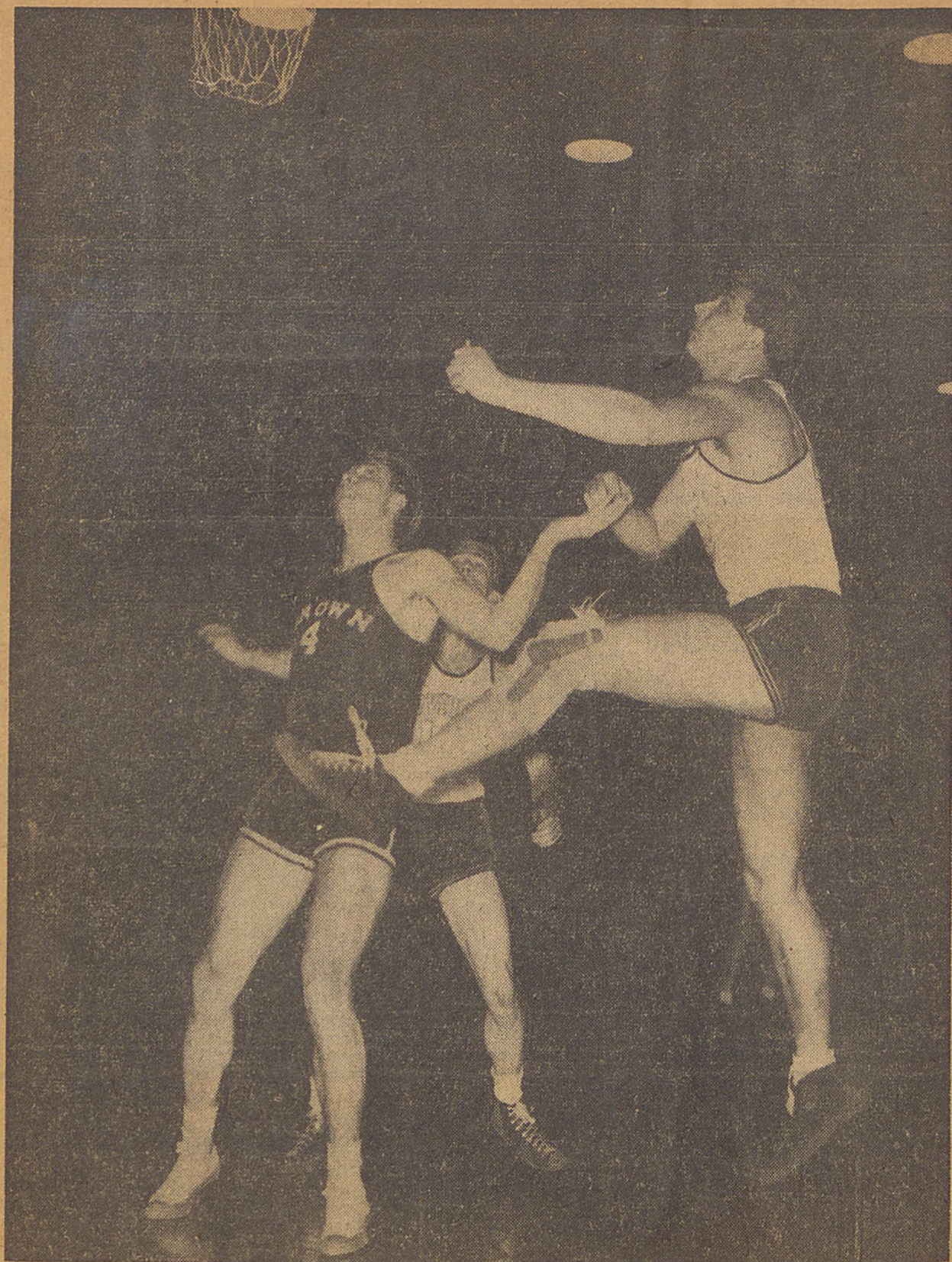
The Brown Freshmen will oppose the P. C. Jayvees in the preliminary contest, starting at 7 o'clock.



PROVIDENCE ARCH-RIVALS Brown and Providence College clash on the Brown basketball court Saturday night. High scorers who will bear watching in the tilt are George "Woody" Grimshaw, left, of Brown, and Charlie Bresnahan of P. C.

PS 4/11/47

Waiting for the Ball



IF IT WEREN'T for unmistakable signs of basketball being played you might think that Capt. Jack Sullivan of P. C. (right) was kicking a point after touchdown in this picture at Marvel Gym as the Friars defeated Brown, 68-58. The Brown man is high scorer Woody Grimshaw and the Friar behind him is Cy Killian.

—Staff Photo by Dave Lamontagne

-P. C. *1/19/47* DEFEATS BROWN, 68-58;

CAPACITY CROWD SEES FRIARS WIN

P.S. 1/19/47
Continued from Page One.

made the fast break pay dividends. Sullivan and Lozoski paced the Friars' scoring with 15 and 12 respectively.

Woody Grimshaw and Dave Zuber were the men who kept the Bears in the ball game with 19 and 15 points.

The Friars fared better in the foul shooting, sinking 15 out of 30 while the Bruins converted only 14 out of 43.

Twenty-five fouls were called against Brown, 22 against P. C.

Chuck Mahoney with 20 points paced the Brown Freshmen to a 77-44 victory over the Friar Jayvees in the preliminary game.

The summary:

PROVIDENCE COLLEGE (68)			BROWN (58)				
G.	F.	P.	G.	F.	P.		
Lozoski lf	2	8	12	Grimshaw lf	6	7	19
Williams lf	2	0	2	D'Angelo lf	0	0	0
Bresnahan rf	3	0	6	Miller rf	1	0	2
McCorack rf	3	1	7	Fleck c	2	4	8
Sullivan c	6	3	15	Muste c	0	0	0
Weinstock lg	3	0	6	Friend c	1	0	2
Littlefield lg	2	1	5	Corner lg	3	1	7
Sowa rg	2	1	5	P. Zuber lg	2	1	5
Killian rg	4	2	10	Schultz rg	0	0	0
				D. Zuber rg	7	1	15
				Tyrell rg	0	0	0
Total	26	16	68	Total	22	14	58

Referees—Ed. Boyle, Art Gore. Time—20-minute periods.

BROWN FRESHMEN (74)			PROV. COLLEGE JAYVEES (44)				
G.	F.	P.	G.	F.	P.		
Patrick lf	6	1	13	Donovan lf	1	0	2
Walsh lf	0	1	1	Dowd lf	1	0	2
Daube lf	0	0	0	Modlize'ski rf	3	4	16
Sotiropo's rf	3	1	7	Millikowski rf	4	2	16
Allenson rf	0	1	1	Coogan c	0	0	0
Senior rf	3	0	6	Edwards c	2	0	4
Tyrell c	2	0	4	Ealahan lg	1	1	3
Reid c	0	0	0	Scelsa lg	1	0	3
John c	1	0	2	Ferriter rg	2	0	4
Lane lg	3	0	6	McGurkin rg	3	1	7
Provost lg	0	3	3				
McCleary lg	2	0	4				
Mahoney rg	6	8	20				
Lapides rg	1	4	6				
Hutchins'n rg	0	1	1				
Total	27	20	74	Total	18	8	44

Referees—E. Mullen and S. Brady. Time—20-minute periods.

CAPACITY CROWD SEES FRIARS GAIN HANDY VICTORY

Grimshaw Gets 19, Zuber 15
for Bruins; Sullivan Paces

P. C. Club

P.S. 1/19/47
BY F. X. McCARTHY

Using its fast break to the fullest advantage, the Providence College basketball team scored a surprising but nonetheless well-earned 68-58 triumph over Brown before a capacity throng of 2100 last night at Marvel Gym.

The victory put the Friars ahead in the race for the City title and left them tied with the Rams in the State series, the latter having also defeated Brown, Wednesday.

The Friars made some mistakes last night but the beauty of it was they made them early and with Coach Larry Drew making frequent and strategic substitutions, they corrected them without undue delay and galloped to their first notable victory of the season.

The Bruins had their moments, too, but theirs was a situation of coming too early with too little and arriving too late with the type of play that could have cinched the ball game.

Bears Inaccurate

During the first half the Bears moved the ball well despite the tenacious guarding of the Friars and had an abundance of shots at the hoop but tossed these golden opportunities to the four winds through inaccurate marksmanship.

While the Friars were having their troubles with the aforementioned miscues during the opening minutes the Bears enjoyed leads of 4-2, 6-5 and 8-5, but after Charley Bresnahan's basket and Walt Lozoski's foul shot tied the score at 8-all, Larry Drew's charges moved ahead, 10-8, on Art Weinstock's 1-handler from the side at the 5-minute mark.

At this point the competitive tempo was stepped up appreciably and produced exciting though erratic play, causing both teams to miss easy shots and pass poorly until Capt. Woody Grimshaw called a time-out when the clock had reached eight minutes, with P. C. leading, 13-12.

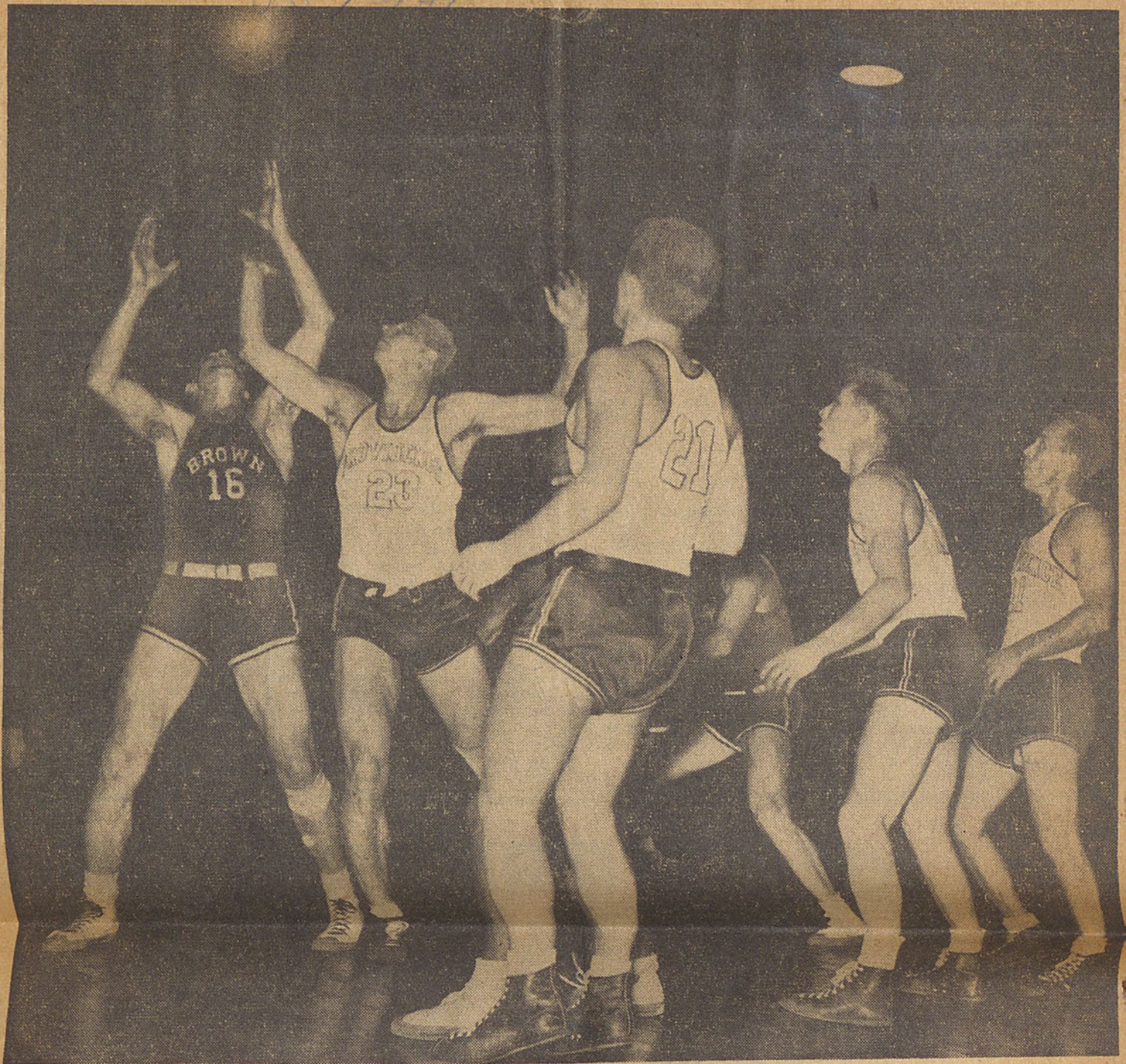
A few seconds after play resumed, Hal Miller pierced the halo with a long set shot, sending Brown ahead, 14-13. A minute later Sullivan scored on a tap-in from under the basket and the Friars remained in the driver's seat until the final whistle.

At half-time they led, 31-25, and kept running away from the Bruins during the final session, reaching the 16-minute station with a 66-46 lead. Then followed Brown's best scoring spree of the game but it couldn't possibly hope to erase the Friars' healthy margin. With the Zuber brothers accounting for nine points, the Bruins outscored the visitors, 12-2 during the last four minutes.

It's hard to pick out any one individual responsible for the P. C. victory. The entire starting five of Lozoski, Bresnahan, Sullivan, Sowa and Weinstock plus Paul McCormack, Cy Killian and Bill Littlefield

Continued on Page 3, Column 6

Brown's Flick Flips One Up During Bears-Friars Duel



EVADING FOUR FRIAR DEFENDERS, Center Paul Flick (16) of Brown tosses a high-angle shot towards the Providence College basket during the clash between the intracity rivals at Marvel Gym Saturday night. Providence players shown, left to right, are Jack Sullivan (23), Art Weinstock (21), Cy Killian (17) and Walt Lozoski (11). The Friars finished on top, 68-58.

—Staff Photo by Dave Lamontagne

Flick, captain of the Bears, scored 15 points in the first ten minutes of the game, scoring nine of them. He was held to one point in the second half by the Friars' Dave Zuber, who kept the game within three long

the Bruin quinn
ence College
the Bear's se
st week and t
season. Last

To F

Brown

Brown Loses, 68-58, To Fast Breaking P.C.

Last Saturday night at Marvel Gym, the Bruin quintet lost to the Providence College Friars 68-58. It was the Bear's second loss of the past week and their seventh of the season. Last Wednesday they dropped a 96-71 decision to the R. I. State Rams at Kingston. The P. C. game was played before a full house and the Brown Band, which made its presence known, added to color to the surroundings.

Friars Score First

The Friars gained first blood when Sullivan, their 6'4" center, dropped in a two pointer. Flick readily evened the score, but after the scoreboard read 8-7, in Brown's favor, the P. C. quintet put on a spurt and were never headed from thereon in. At the end of the first five minutes, the boys from Smith Hill were four points to the good, and when the teams walked off the court at halftime, the Friars were in command 31-25. Captain "Woodie" Grimshaw sparked the team during the first ten minutes of the game, scoring nine out of the 14 registered by the Bruins, but, while he was held to one foul point during the second ten minutes, Dave Zuber, who replaced Hal Miller, kept the Bears in the game with three long set shots.

Second Half

Brown, from past experience, had proven itself to be "a second half team", but such was not the case against P. C. The Friars, led by McCormack and Lozski, literally scored at will during the second half, and at one time were protecting a 20 point margin. After five minutes of the second half had elapsed, the Brown quintet was nine points behind, being on the wrong end of a 40-1 score, and ten minutes later, the P. C. five had 64 points while the Brown and White had tallied but 45 markers. During the last ten minutes of the fray, the Bruins, spearheaded by Dave Zuber, put on a short-lived rally, scoring 13 points to bring their evening total to 58. The final score: Brown 58, Providence College 68.

The P. C. quintet worked the fast break exceptionally well. . . . Flick cleared the boards with great efficiency. . . . Our shot making and ball handling was very inept. . . . Grimshaw, by scoring 19 points, high scorer for the evening, brought his individual total to 936. . . . Only two more games on the schedule before finals, Tufts, away this Wednesday and Holy Cross next Saturday at Marvel.

Frosh Win Over P.C. Jayvees

By Bob Kuhn

The freshman basketball team again showed the varsity how it's done when it vanquished a hard-fighting Providence College Jayvee five, 74-44, Saturday evening at Marvel Gym. Frank Mahoney and Jim Patrick again led the Cub's scoring with 22 and 13 points respectively, while Bill Milikowski and Fran Modliszewski each garnered ten for the Friars.

The frosh showed their overwhelming superiority when they raced off to a 12-2 lead early in the first quarter. Thereafter they were never headed and by the half-time Mahoney, Patrick, Sotiropoulos, Lane, and Tyrrell had driven to a commanding 30-19 lead.

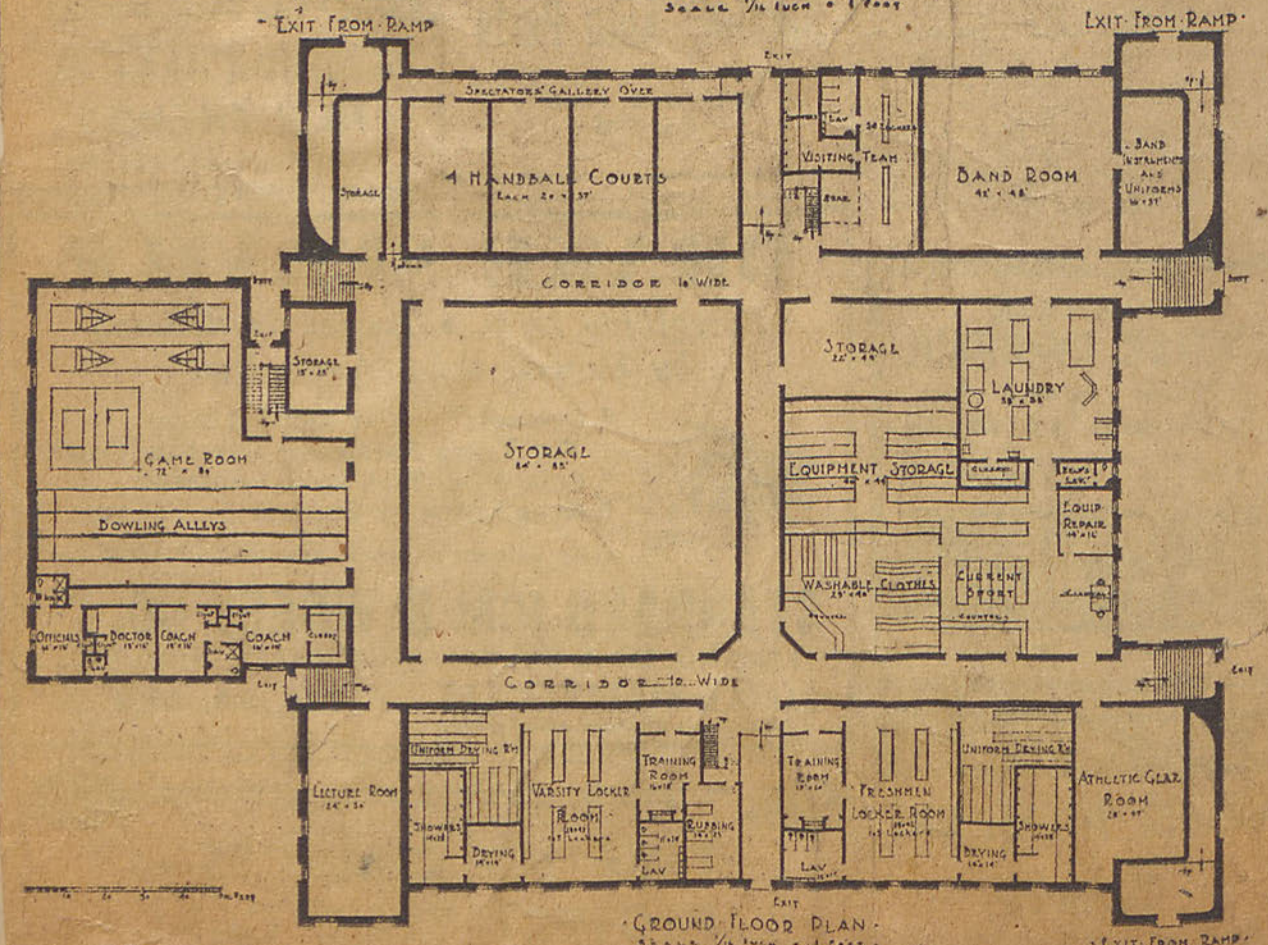
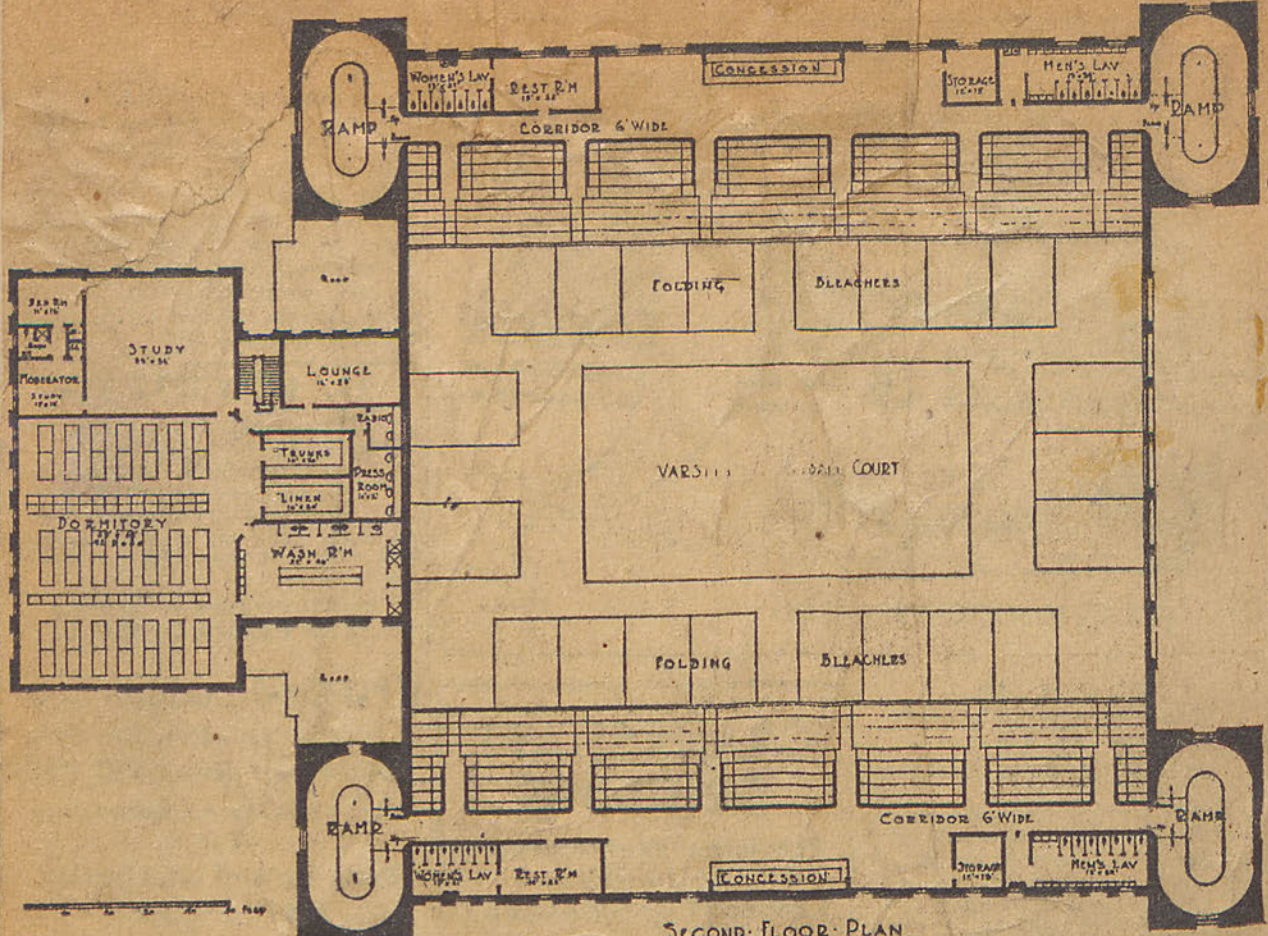
P. C. Roars Back

Providence College came roaring back in the second half, and at one time came to within eight points of the frosh, but the outplayed Friars could not match the torrid pace and the Bruin substitutes continued to pour it on to win going away. Among the subs Bruce Senior and Tom Mc-

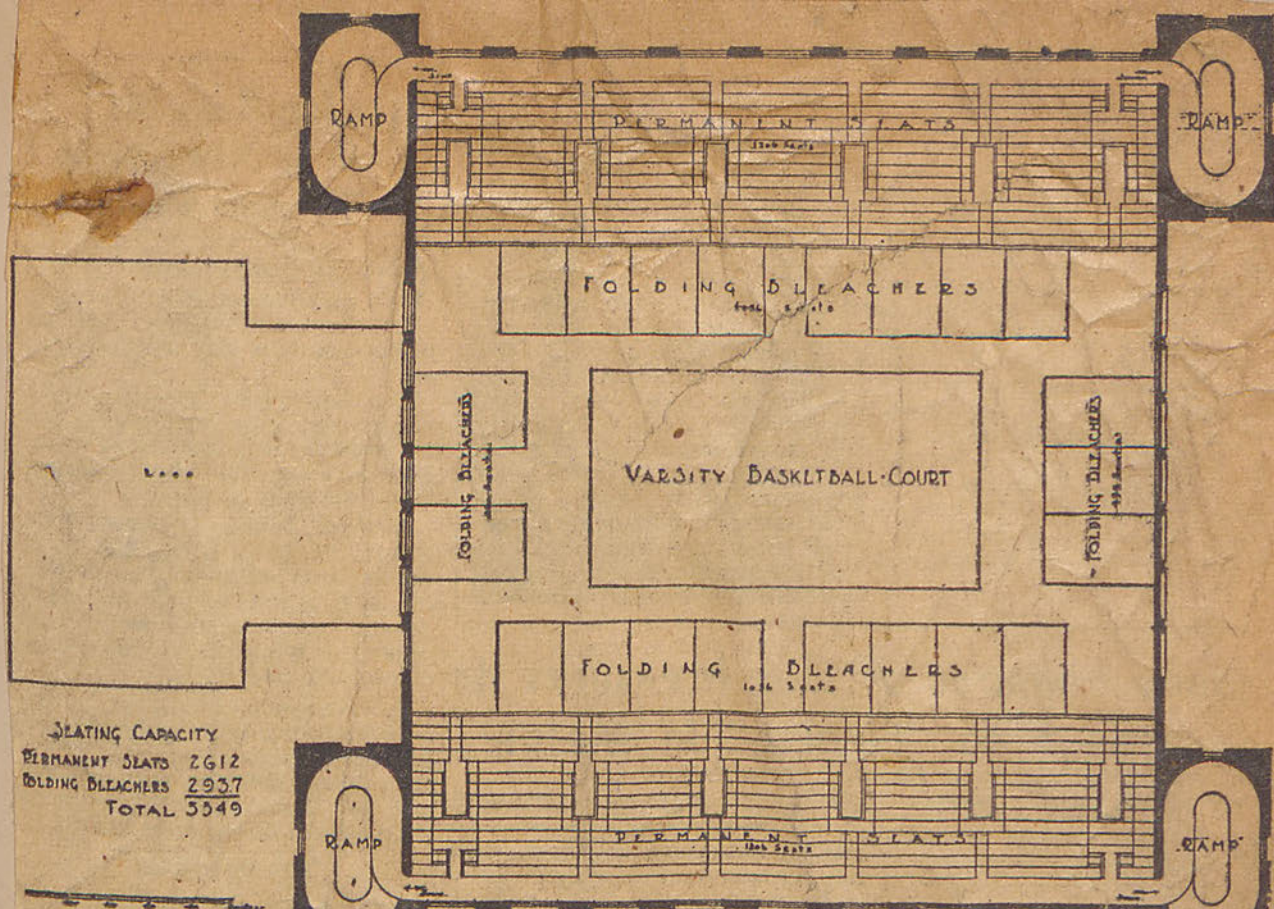
Cleary collaborated on some dazzling pass work while starter George Tyrrell amazed the assemblage with his deft dribbling.

Plans for the Proposed New Gymnasium

THE PROVIDENCE SUNDAY JOURNAL, DECEMBER 15, 1946

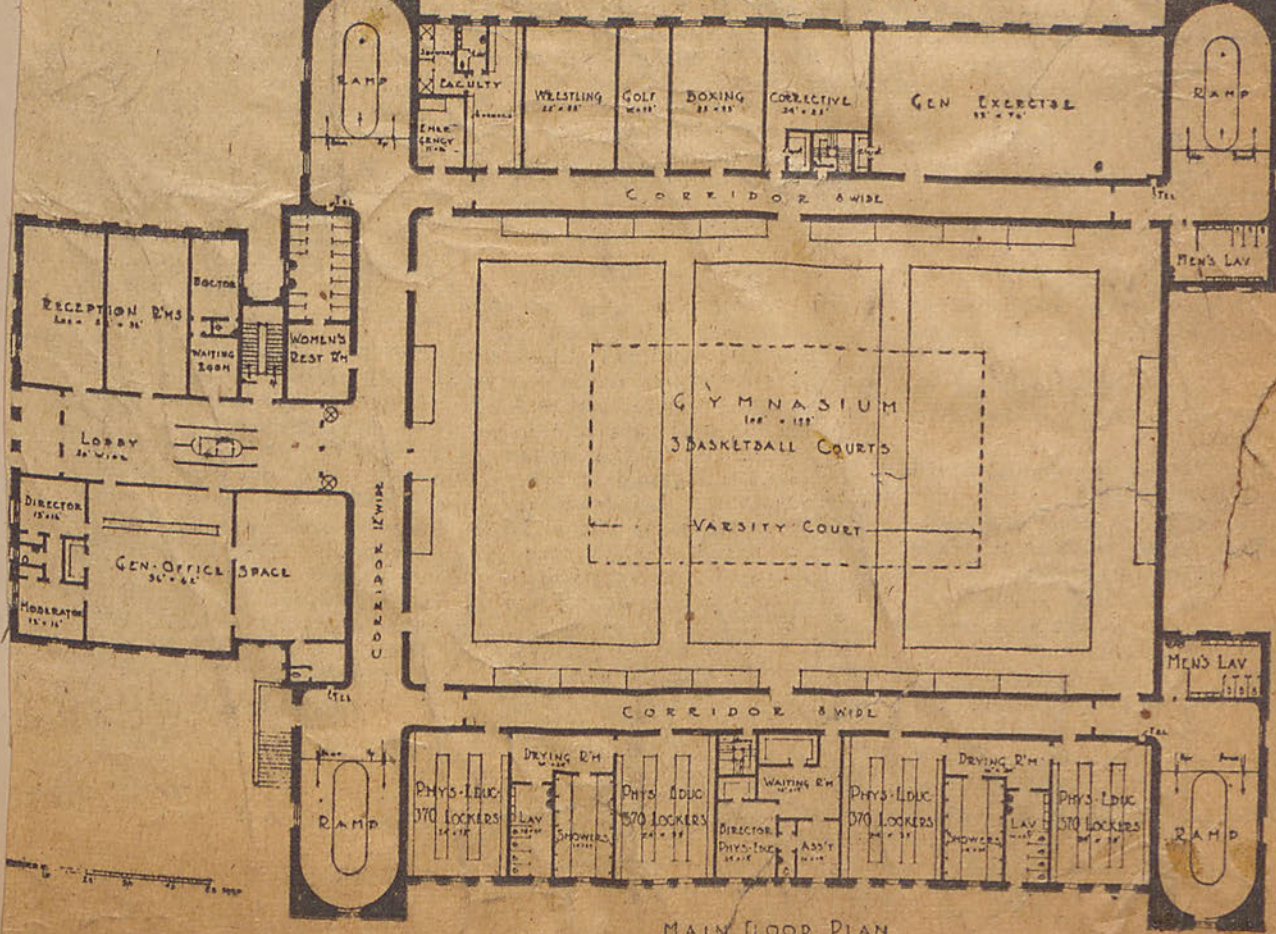


at Providence College



SEATING CAPACITY
 PERMANENT SEATS 2612
 FOLDING BLEACHERS 2937
 TOTAL 5549

TOP LEVEL PLAN
 SCALE 1/4" INCH = 1 FOOT



MAIN FLOOR PLAN
 SCALE 1/4" INCH = 1 FOOT

FRIAR FIVE PLAYS SPRINGFIELD HERE

Jayvee Teams Clash at 7:15
in City Gymnasium; Some

Tickets Available

LINEUPS AT CITY GYM

P. C.	SPRINGFIELD
Bresnahan, lf	lf, Barney
Sowa, rf	rf, Renken
Sullivan, c	c, Wilson
Lozski, lg	lg, Bicknell
Weinstock, rg	rg, Burke
Time of game, 8:30 p. m.	

Providence College, inactive since its impressive victory over Brown last Saturday night, entertains Springfield College tonight at the City Gym. The Springfield Junior Varsity and the Friars Jayvees clash in the preliminary game at 7:15 p. m.

Although it's only a theoretical twist, the latest ratings of college quintets lists the Friars as just two points better than the Gymnasts so if the actual difference closely approximates the theoretical, a lively duel is in prospect.

The Gymnasts have won 6 of their 11 games. One of their victories was scored over a mutual opponent, American International, but by a less convincing margin than the Friars. Springfield beat A. I. C., 52-50, Wednesday night while P. C. thumped the Aces, 69-51, last month.

The Springfield starting lineup lists three men over six feet, John Burke, 6-2, Wil Renken, 6-2, and Floyd Wilson, 6-3. The other two starters, Stu Bicknell and Floyd Barney, make up for their lack of size with their speed and ball-handling ability. Bicknell won his letter as a Sophomore on the 1941 Springfield team.

It has been exam week at Providence College and consequently practice has been pared to a minimum. However, Coach Larry Drew has held short and snappy drills daily in order to keep the Friar attack clicking as smoothly as it did against the Bruins.

A greater number of tickets than usual will be available to the general public as the students' mid-year vacation following exams, began yesterday. They will go on sale at the City Gym.

McCARTHY.

Tickets for P. C. Game Will Be Sold at Gym

A number of tickets for the Providence College - Springfield game tomorrow night at the City High School gymnasium will be placed on sale at the gym prior to game time, the Rev. A. B. Begley, director of athletics, announced yesterday. Normally, Friar students tax the capacity of the gym, which is approximately 850, but fewer will be on hand for the game with the Indians since the college's mid-year vacation starts today.

P.C.-Rams Tilt Tickets Go on Sale Tomorrow

Tickets for the Providence College-Rhode Island State College basketball game to be played Tuesday, February 18 at the R. I. Auditorium will go on public sale tomorrow morning at the Providence College Athletic Office in Harkins Hall and at the Auditorium. They may also be obtained at R. I. State College at Kingston.

SPRINGFIELD NIPS PROVIDENCE FIVE

Friars Never Take Lead but
Rally Close to Finish;
Score: 57-52

Jumping into an early lead and maintaining it throughout, Springfield College's basketeers, featuring speed, aggressiveness, crisp ball handling and a high degree of shooting consistency, handed Providence College somewhat of a surprise when they defeated the Friars, 57-52, at the City Gym last night.

Although only five points separated the teams at the final gun, the Gymnasts were a far superior array and at several stages of the tilt, threatened to turn it into a rout. Only the dogged persistence of the Friars prevented Springfield from doing just that.

The invaders were out front by an 18-7 margin after 10 minutes of play but saw their advantage reduced to six points, 25-19, at the half. They regained their early form once the second half got under way and, with little Floyd Barney and the lean Johnny Burke setting the tempo, coasted along on leads of 30-19, 41-29 and 50-39 at various points along the stretch road.

Having Poor Night

P. C. in the meanwhile was experiencing one of its poor nights. The Friars lacked their customary drive, threw the ball away much too frequently and except for the last two minutes of the first half and their spine-tingling drive in the final five minutes, were a far cry from the team that upset Brown a week ago.

Continued on Page 4, Column 1

Continued from Page One.

They had trouble breaking through Springfield's close knit defense zone and on the few occasions they did get inside, their shooting was awry.

Coach Larry Drew substituted frequently in an attempt to snap the Friars out of their lethargy but it wasn't until the waning minutes that the players started to find themselves. When they did, their spirited surge just about compensated for their poor showing during the first 35 minutes of play.

Springfield was coasting along on a 14-point cushion, 55-41, when the Friars suddenly got hot. Jack Sullivan, the big Friar pivot who was limited to 10 points by the capable Gymnasts, ignited the spark with a rebound out of a melee under the Springfield basket. Walt Lozoski and Fred Sowa then cut the gap to 55-48 with a basket and two free throws, respectively.

There were less than two minutes to go but the Friars' close man-to-man guarding all over the court rattled Springfield and Jim Littlefield scored to make it 55-50. Cy Killian pulled the Friars to within three points of a tie with 35 seconds left but, with Springfield trying to freeze the ball and the Friars trying to gain possession, Bob Hazen was left unguarded in the corner and after taking a pass from Burke, waltzed under the basket for a layup that all but ended P. C.'s victory hopes.

Just Too Bad

Had the Friars played the first half the way they did in the stretch, the outcome might have been different. It was apparent from the outset that P. C. was below form and the Springfields were quick to capitalize on that advantage. They ran, passed and shot superbly and held Providence College to a lone basket over the first seven and a half minutes. They slowed down some after racing out to a 23-12 lead and P. C. managed to climb closer just before the rest period.

Burke, a pivot artist with a fine 1-hand twisting shot, was the game's top gunner with 17 points. Barney hooped 14. Sullivan was high for the Friars with 10, while Littlefield with nine points and Lozoski with eight, were close behind.

The Springfield Jayvees thumped the P. C. Frosh, 67-30.

SPRINGFIELD (57)			PROV. COL. (52)				
G.	F.	P.	G.	F.	P.		
Barney, f.	6	2	14	Bresnahan, f.	0	1	1
Huntington, f.	1	1	3	McCormack, f.	3	1	7
Hazen, f.	4	0	8	St. George, f.	1	0	2
Kenken, f.	0	0	0	Sowa, f.	2	2	6
Wilson, c.	2	1	5	Killian, f.	2	1	5
Bickell, g.	3	4	10	Sullivan, c.	5	0	10
Cartmill, g.	0	0	0	Williams, c.	1	0	2
Burke, g.	8	1	17	Littlefield, c.	3	3	9
Pate, g.	0	0	0	Lozoski, g.	4	0	8
				Winestock, g.	1	0	2

Total... 24 9 57 Total... 22 8 52
Referees—Towner and Kutneski. Time—20-minute halves.

SPRINGFIELD JV. (67)			PROV. COLLEGE JV. (30)				
G.	F.	P.	G.	F.	P.		
Murao, f.	5	2	12	Dowd, f.	0	0	0
Williamson, f.	0	0	0	Donovan, f.	1	0	2
Romaine, f.	0	1	1	St. George, f.	2	3	7
Murphy, f.	7	0	14	Edwards, f.	0	0	0
Ross, f.	1	1	3	Modise, c.	5	0	10
MacLean, f.	2	0	4	Millkowski, g.	1	1	3
Anderson, c.	4	1	9	Elahan, g.	0	1	1
Schriber, c.	1	2	4	Feritter, g.	0	1	1
Walls, c.	0	0	0	McGarlin, g.	2	2	6
Goltz, g.	0	0	0				
Barker, g.	2	0	4				
Ervant, g.	0	0	0				
Delano, g.	0	0	0				
Robinson, g.	3	3	9				
Foulson, g.	1	0	2				
Parmiale, g.	2	1	5				

Totals 28 11 67 Totals 11 8 30
Referee—J. Delaney. Time—17-minute halves.



CY KILLIAN, who led the Providence College scorers with 13 points in P. C.'s 57-42 victory over the Massachusetts State Veterans College of Fort Devens last night.

P. C. COMES BACK IN SECOND HALF

Leading, 25-21, at Mid-Point,
Friars Steady Down and
Surge Ahead

BY JOE McHENRY

Showing improved play in the second half and having better luck with their shooting, the Providence College Friars defeated Massachusetts State Veterans College from Fort Devens, Mass., 57 to 42, last night at the Providence City gymnasium.

The Friars played in spurts, with Robert "Cy" Killian, former St. Raphael Academy athlete, pacing the P. C. offense and doing a good job defensively. Killian scored 13 points but he and Walt Lozoski were major factors in many other P. C. maneuvers and teamed up nicely. It was a tough break for Steve Fallon, the former Friar star from Pawtucket who coaches Devens, that his fellow townsman and friend should turn in such a fine game against his team.

Both teams covered closely and fouls were numerous—53 being called on the two teams. The Friars profited mostly, sinking 17 out of 35 free throws against 10 out of 31 for Devens. It was an aggressive game, with much grabbing and holding under the boards on the small court.

Devens, outsize the Friars, got away to a 9-point lead, 13 to 4, in the first seven minutes of play, but a rally, including two baskets by Killian and one by Charlie Bresnahan, tied the score at 13-all about 12 minutes along. P. C. gained a 4-point edge, 19-15, on two alert plays by Bill Littlefield, one on a breakaway and the other on a stolen ball.

It was, 22-21, when Ferd Sowa's basket and free throws by Littlefield and Lozoski boosted the Friars' margin to 25-21 at intermission. Both teams weren't shooting too well in the early going between hurrying

Continued on Page 4, Column 3

P. C. COMES BACK IN SECOND HALF

Continued from Page One.

the shooter and the off-range marksmanship.

Providence looked much better in the final 20 minutes, gradually building up their lead. After five minutes they still had only a 4-point edge, 30-26, but then they went on a shooting spree that put them 15 points to the good, 43-28, at the 12-minute mark. Providence had a 32-21 scoring edge in the final half.

Devens had an outstanding forward in Capt. Jim Begley, who scored 10 points, and a dangerous pivot man in Dan "Moose" Horton, who kept the Friars busy defensively and broke up some of their scoring efforts. Bresnahan threw in several fine shots, while Paul McCormack scored on a spectacular shot from underneath as he was simultaneously knocked off his feet.

The Providence College Jayvees defeated New Bedford Textile, 51 to 45, pulling away in the last five minutes of a nip and tuck game.

The summaries:

PROVIDENCE COLLEGE (57)				MASS. STATE VETERANS COL. (42)			
	G.	F.	P.		G.	F.	P.
McCormack lf	2	0	4	Begley lf	4	2	10
Bresnahan lf	4	1	9	Tooney rf	3	1	7
St. George lf	2	1	5	Gordon rf	2	2	6
Sowa rf	1	2	4	Horton c	3	2	8
Williams rf	0	0	0	Burdette c	1	0	2
Sullivan rf	0	1	1	Rybeck lg	3	2	8
Killian c	6	1	13	Pano lg	0	1	1
Tozoski lg	0	7	7	White rg	0	0	0
Orr lg	0	0	0	Curtis rg	0	0	0
Weinstock rg	2	1	5				
Littlefield rg	3	3	9				

Totals 20 17 57 Totals 16 10 42
Referees—C. Towner Jr. and E. Mullen.
Time: Two—20-minute periods.

PROVIDENCE COLLEGE J.V. (51)				NEW BEDFORD TEXTILE (45)			
	G.	F.	P.		G.	F.	P.
St. George lf	5	0	10	Foy lf	7	0	14
Donovan lf	3	0	6	Dunham lf	0	0	0
Mullins rf	4	2	10	Flanagan rf	4	3	11
Edwards rf	2	0	4	Horowitz c	1	0	2
Dowd c	3	3	9	Silvia c	0	0	0
Milkowski c	0	0	0	Vavassee lg	2	2	6
Ealaban lg	3	1	7	Riley rg	3	6	12
McGurkin lg	0	1	1				
Ferriter rg	0	0	0				
Coogan rg	2	0	4				

Totals 22 7 51 Totals 17 11 45
Referees—W. I. Pearce and J. V. Brady.
Time—Two 20-minute periods.

FRIARS ENTERTAIN FORT DEVENS FIVE

Visitors, Coached by Former

P. C. Star, Steve Fallon,

Have Won 4 Out of 10

BY F. X. McCARTHY

The Providence College basketball team returns to the court wars tonight after two weeks of inactivity, entertaining the squad from the Massachusetts State Veterans College of Fort Devens at the Providence City Schools' gymnasium.

The visitors are coached by Steve "Lefty" Fallon, a baseball and basketball standout with the Friars before the war. Their record to date is not too impressive but most of their games have been played away from home, and the constant traveling has proved somewhat of a handicap. They have won four and lost six.

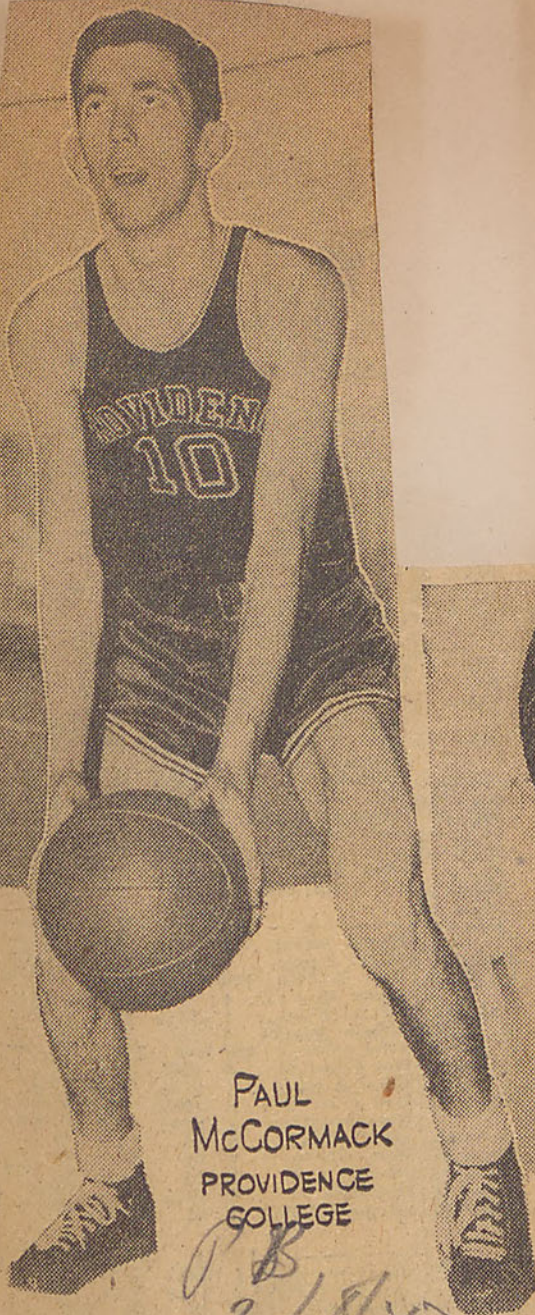
Victories were scored over Assumption, Pittsburgh State Teachers, Burdett College and Suffolk University. The Veterans succumbed to M. I. T. twice, Lowell Textile, St. Anselm's, Becker and Clark.

Coach Fallon will start with a pair of highscoring forwards, Jim Begley and Bill Looney; Dan Horton, 6 feet, 4 inches, at center; Bill Rybeck and Ed White at guards. White is replacing Joe Mullaney, who reported back from the college's recent mid-winter vacation with a sprained back and probably will not make the trip.

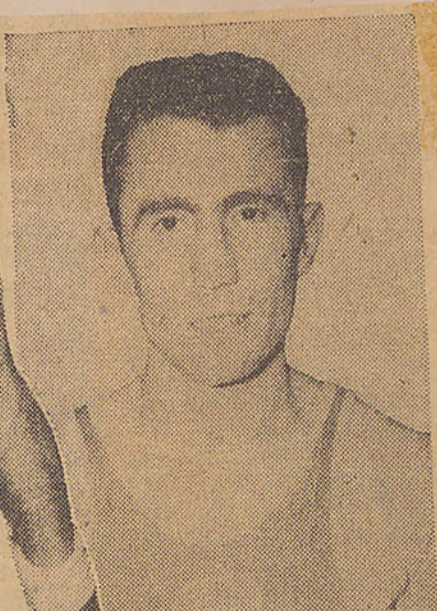
The Friars will be out to regain the form that brought them their handsome 68-58 victory over Brown, which they failed to sustain in the Springfield game two weeks ago. While tonight's game shouldn't prove a severe test for Larry Drew's forces, it should give them a chance to work out some of the kinks in preparation for their clash with Holy Cross next week.

The Friars' starting lineup will have Paul McCormack and Walt Lozoski at forwards, Capt. Jack Sullivan at center, and Fred Sowa and Art Weinstock at guards.

The P. C. Junior Varsity will oppose New Bedford Textile in the preliminary contest starting at 7:15 p. m. The Providence College athletic office announced that tickets will be available at the gym.



PAUL
McCORMACK
PROVIDENCE
COLLEGE



AL PALMIERI
RHODE ISLAND STATE

-FRIARS WIN, 57-42

ST. RAPHAEL FIVE NIPS FRIAR FROSH

PS 2/12/47
Sixty-two Penalty Shots Are
Taken in 56-48 Game;
Six Foul Out

Sixty-two fouls were handed out as St. Raphael Academy got by the Providence College Freshmen, 56-48, last night at the St. Raphael Gym.

Each squad lost three players via the foul route in the loosely played contest. Joe Trembly, Jim McKnight, and Jerry MarcAurele were lost to the Siant's cause, and Ray St. George, Stutz Modlizsewski, and Ed Milikowski bowed out of the Frosh lineup.

The Academy won the game on the foul stripe, after each team had chalked up 16 field goals. PC had 33 fouls called on them, and the Saints made good on 25 out of 41 charity throws.

The Saint Raphael Jayvees beat the Slater Junior High team, 34-31, in the opener.

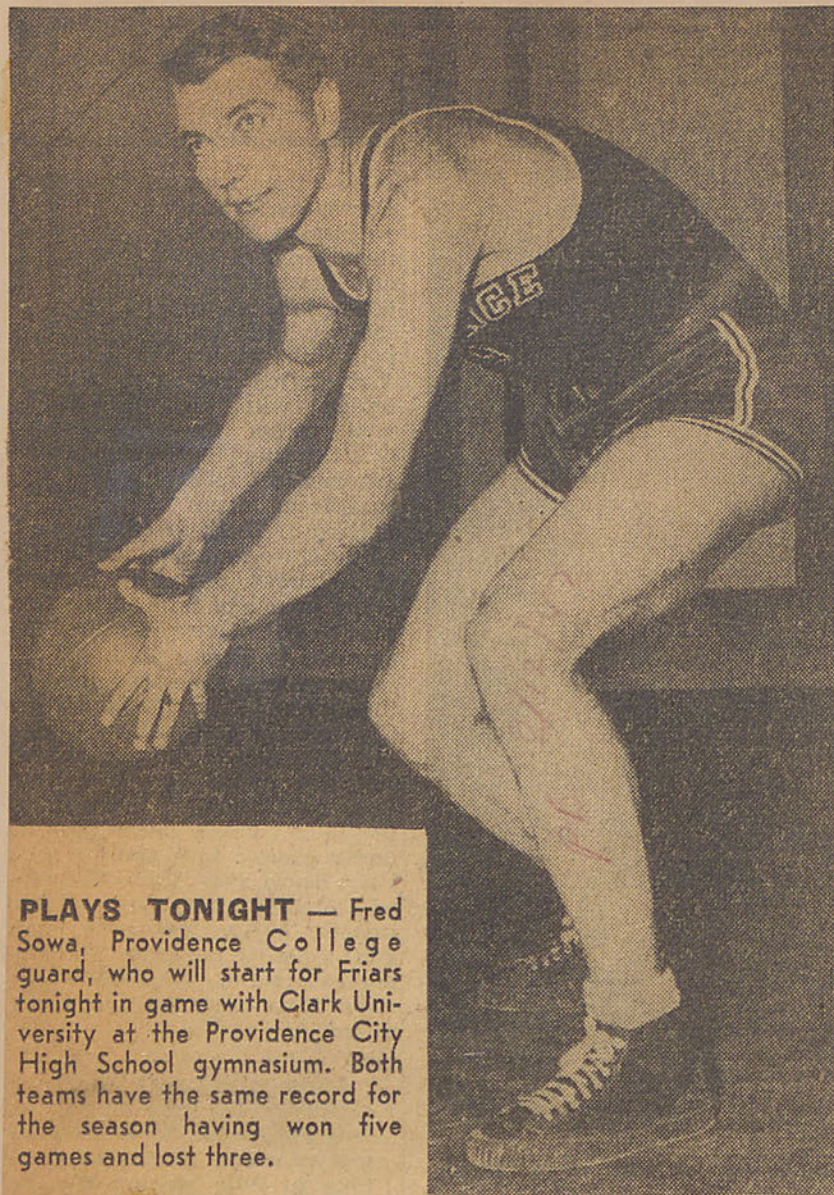
The summary:

ST. RAPHAEL (56)				P. C. FROSH (48)			
	G	F	P		G	F	P
J. Griffin lf	5	3	13	St. George lf	4	2	10
R. Griffin lf	1	1	3	Modlizsewski f	1	1	3
Mulvaney rf	2	8	12	Donavan rf	3	0	6
Leddy rf	2	3	7	Dowd c	0	2	2
McKitchen rf	0	0	0	Milikowski c	1	3	5
Trembley c	1	1	3	Ealahan lg	4	4	12
Gumbley c	2	1	5	Edwards lg	1	1	3
McKnight lg	3	3	9	McGuirkin lg	0	1	1
Leonard lg	0	0	0	Coogan rg	1	2	4
M'Aurele rg	0	4	4	Ferriterr rg	1	0	2
Total	16	24	56	Total	16	16	48

Referees—H. Soar, J. F. Duffy. Time—8 minute periods.

BASKETBALL BIGGIES: These top-notch performers will be in action tonight on three Rhode Island fronts. Kaplowitz, transferee to Philadelphia from the New York Knickerbockers, will be at a guard post for the Warriors against the Steam Rollers at the Auditorium; McCormack will be at forward as Providence College meets the Fort Devens team at city gym; Palmieri, a guard, will work for State against the Coast Guard at Kingston.

PS 2/11/47
St. Raphael will be called on to stop one of its all-time cagers tonight as Brud Donovan takes the floor with the Providence College yearlings against the Purple and Gold quintet. Brud guided the Saints to the only State cage crown in their history in 1944, when the Ramblers expelled La Salle in the finals of the State tourney. That Spring Brud left the Saints dramatically enough the morning after a floodlight baseball game to join the Army Air Corps, in which he served as bombardier. Regardless of whether or not the Glancy courtiers halt their illustrious alumnus the opportunity of operating against such a sniper should sharpen the Saints for the Westerly contest, tickets for which incidentally are just about as plentiful as Army-Notre Dame ducats.



PLAYS TONIGHT — Fred Sowa, Providence College guard, who will start for Friars tonight in game with Clark University at the Providence City High School gymnasium. Both teams have the same record for the season having won five games and lost three.

FRIARS ENTERTAIN CLARK UNIVERSITY

Teams Have Equal Records in
Won and Lost Column;

Killian to Start

PS 2/12/47

BY F. X. McCARTHY

Encouraged by their return to the victory column last Saturday night, Providence College's basketball forces play host tonight to the cagers from Clark University of Worcester at the Providence City Schools' Gym.

Both the Friars and their opponents sport identical won and lost records, each having taken five and lost three. Each has met two mutual opponents, American International and Fort Devens, and has disposed of them, although the Friars' margin of victory in both instances was a bit more convincing.

Clark's three conquerors are Mass. State, New Britain Teachers and Boston University while P. C. has dropped decisions to Boston College, Seton Hall and Springfield.

Coach Russ Granger of the invaders is expected to start a combination consisting of Bill Basil and Ed Nordstorm at forwards, Bill Stone at center, and Joe Shiminiski and George Basil at guards.

The all-around work of Cy Killian, former schoolboy standout at St. Raphael's, highlighted the Friars' triumph over Fort Devens, and, on the strength of it, the Pawtucket star eased himself into the starting lineup in place of Capt. Jack Sullivan at center. Walt Lozoski and Paul McCormack will be the forwards and Fred Sowa and Art Weinstock will start at guards.

It's generally agreed that a Friar victory tonight would improve their mental attitude no end in preparation for their major test with Holy Cross Saturday night.

Lozoski Rolls One In

FRIARS SET DOWN CLARK, 70 TO 63; KILLIAN GETS 21

P.S. 2/13/47

P. C. Romps After Slow Start, Then Parades Reserves; Lozoski Main Cog

Finding their stride midway through the first half after a slow start, Providence College's youthful Friars galloped into a lengthy lead and then substituted freely as they downed Clark University of Worcester, 70-63, at the City Gym last night.

The invaders showed indications of making it a troublesome evening for the Friars as they clung tenaciously to a slender edge during the first 10 minutes of play but after twice losing the lead, Providence College moved ahead once more on Charlie Bresnahan's basket and from there in fought a front-running battle.

Once out front the Friars really rolled. With Walt Lozoski setting the plays in motion and Cy Killian, Jim Littlefield and Capt. Jack Sullivan doing well under the boards, the home forces increased their advantage to 34-26 at halftime. Lozoski, the main cog in the Providence attack, did a fine job of directing the play and steadying the team.

With him at the controls, the Friars stepped up the tempo in the second half and enjoyed leads of 47-29 and 60-45 as Littlefield and Killian led the sniping. Coach Larry Drew then inserted his reserves into the fray and, although they held their own a good deal of the time they were in action, Clarke suddenly got hot and with Walt Basul, Bill Stone and Paul Shiminski finding the range, cut down the Friar's advantage to 10 points, 64-54, with three minutes remaining.

The regulars were then rushed into the fray but even they couldn't completely stem the Worcester surge. Time, however, was running out on the invaders and although they outscored Providence College, 9 to 6, in the waning minutes, the Friars lead withstood the belated enemy drive.

Killian, who has improved tremendously since the campaign started, paced the Friars with 21 points. Sullivan collected 13 and Littlefield 12. Stone was top gun for the visitors with 17 points, seven of them coming at the charity stripe, where he missed but once.



The summary:

PROVIDENCE COLLEGE (70)			CLARK (63)		
	G.	F.	P.		
M'Cormack f	0	0	0	Basul f	6 2 14
Bresnahan f	3	0	6	Anderson f	0 0 0
Williams f	0	0	0	Nordstrom f	3 1 7
Sowa f	2	0	4	D.Lennon f	1 0 2
Orr f	2	0	4	Stone c	5 7 17
Sullivan f	6	1	13	Pontbriand c	1 1 3
Killian c	8	5	21	Shiminski g	3 2 8
St. George g	0	0	0	Vasil g	3 4 10
Lozoski g	2	2	6	Dik g	1 0 2
Littlefield g	4	4	12		
Weinstock g	2	0	4		
Arz'manian g	0	0	0		
Totals	29	12	70	Totals	23 17 63

Referees—Merritt and Haughey. Time—20-minute halves.

St. Joseph's and Holy Cross In Court Invasions Tonight

Hawks at State, Crusaders

Visit P. C.; Brown Goes
to Amherst

BY F. X. McCARTHY

Providence College and Rhode Island State basketballers will have their hands full tonight, the Friars entertaining the classy Holy Cross Crusaders at the Providence City Schools' Gymnasium and the Rams playing host to their only conquerors, St. Joseph's Hawks of Philadelphia at Rodman Hall, Kingston.

Brown University's cagers will play their first game in three weeks, meeting Amherst on the latter's court.

Coach Larry Drew's Friars have shown steady improvement in their last two games against Fort Devens and Clark, whom they defeated handily but they definitely step into the big league tonight. The Crusaders are riding a 13-game winning streak and boast 17 victories in 20 starts, losing only to North Carolina State, Wyoming, and still-unbeaten Duquesne during their holiday junket through the mid-west.

Coach Doggie Julian is blessed with a squad that is tall, talented and deep, making it possible for him to substitute generally in units of five and it has been this very procedure that has enabled his Crusaders to maintain such a sizzling pace for the entire 40 minutes of every game.

Visitors Favored

Naturally the visitors are heavy favorites but the Friars have begun to click lately. They'll be a determined lot tonight and, win or lose, should give the Purple a rugged time.

P. C. will open with Paul McCormack and Walt Lozoski at forwards; either Capt. Jack Sullivan or Cy Killian at center; and Ferd Sowa and Art Weinstock at guards. The starting combination for Holy Cross will be Dermie O'Connell and George Kaftan, forwards; Bobby Curran, center; and Ken Haggerty and Joe Mullaney, guards. The varsity game will start at 8:30, the preliminary at 7:15.

14 STRAIGHT FOR H. C. QUINT

PROVIDENCE, R. I. (AP)—The Holy Cross Crusaders ran their unbeaten string to 14 straight games here, turning back the Providence College Friars, 59 to 50, in a rough, exciting game.

The Friars, playing their best game of the season, surprised the confident Crusaders with their aggressive tactics, but the Cross was the smoother basketball team as they took a 31-19 lead in the first half.

Providence, a decided underdog in the pre-game calculation, out-scored Holy Cross, 31 to 28, in the second half but could not appreciably close the gap.

George Kaftan was top scorer with 22 points, while Dermot O'Connell, Bob Cousy and Bob Curran all played well for the Crusaders.

Robert Killian, with 20 points, and Jack Sullivan, with 18, sparked the Friar scoring, while Walt Lozoski turned in a smart floor game.

BASKET-BALL

TUESDAY NIGHT at 9!

PROV. COLLEGE vs. R. I. STATE

Preliminary Game 7:30

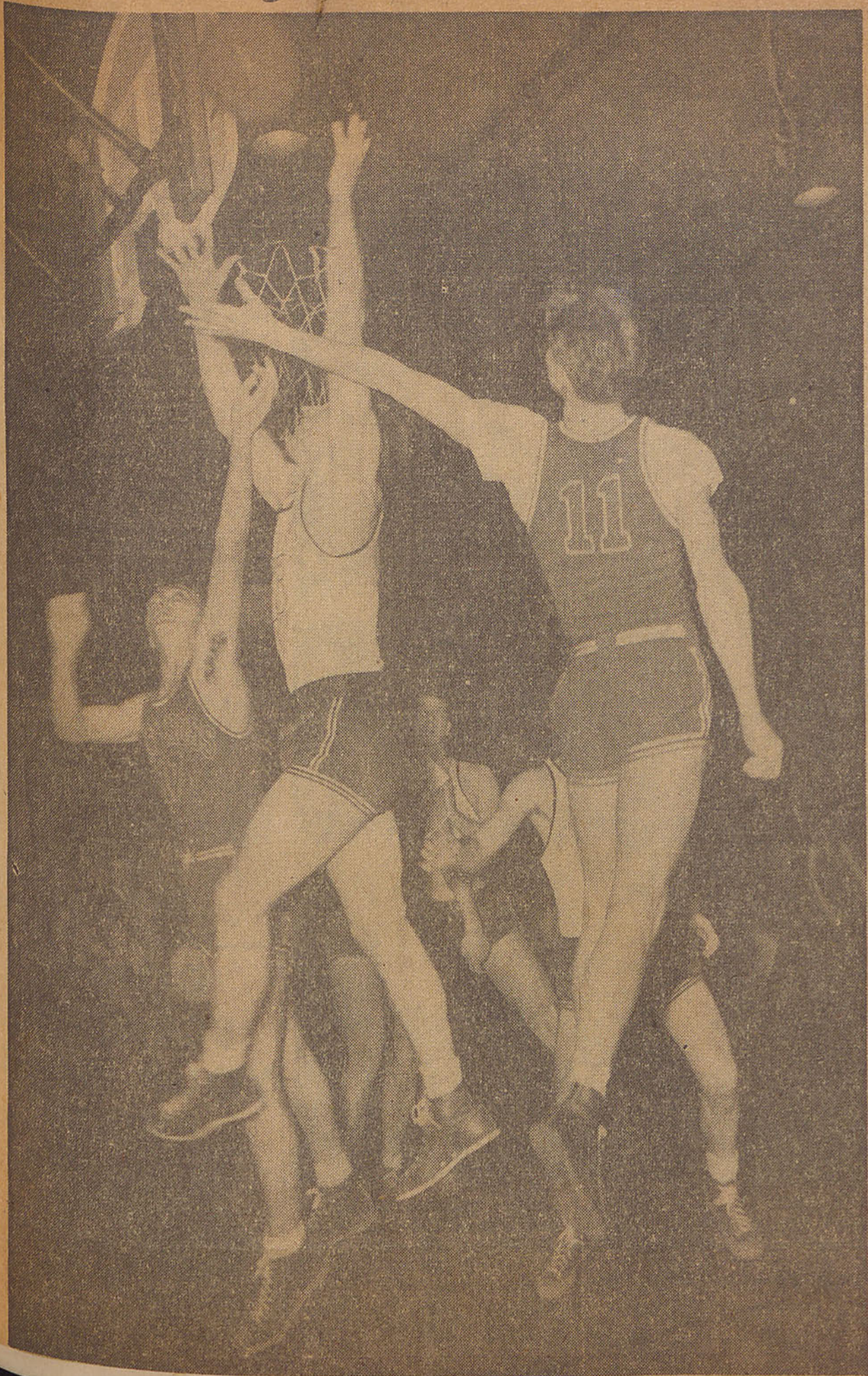
R. I. State Junior Varsity vs. Prov. College Junior Varsity!

 **AUDITORIUM**
111 NORTH MAIN STREET · PROVIDENCE, R. I.

Reserved Seats
\$1.25-\$1.80
\$2.50



Crashing the Crusader Defense



CY KILLIAN, PROVIDENCE COLLEGE BASKETBALL STAR, is shown leaping up for a rebound during the Friar-Holy Cross game at the Providence City Schools' Gymnasium last night. He hustled between Bob Cousy (No. 17, left) and Joe Mullaney (No. 11, right) of Holy Cross in a smart move and retained possession for the Friars. Holy Cross had its hands full taking a 59-50 decision.

—Staff photo by Dave Lamontagne

HOLY CROSS BEATS FRIARS,

RUGGED STRUGGLE FINDS P. C. PLAYING IN BEST 1947 FORM

Surprising Friars Make Holy
Cross Earn 14th Straight

Basketball Victory

BY JOE McHENRY

The Holy Cross Crusaders, one of the East's ranking basketball powers, met a stubborn foe in Providence College last night at the City Gymnasium, but the confident Crusaders turned back the surprising Friars, 59 to 50, running their current winning string to 14 straight games.

The game had all the aspects of a championship struggle, with more aggressive play than usual, as the Friars played their best game of the season in an effort to topple the capable Holy Cross contingent.

"They all give us a battle these days," Coach "Doggie" Julian said after the rugged game, but the combination of a cocky Cross team and a hard fighting Providence outfit were some of the ingredients that brought out an exciting, if not a refined contest.

At times Holy Cross was the unbeatable combination that you would expect from a team that has won 18 out of 21 games from some of the country's better teams, but at other times they were not so smooth, and the Friars' scrambling type of guarding and rough contact threw them off stride.

It was far from the easy game that some fans expected, with Providence exhibiting more effective play than anybody thought them capable of showing against a top-flight team. The contact was heavy on both sides, with 38 fouls called, but only one man left the floor because of five fouls.

The Cross played a better brand of ball in the first half. At times they scored baskets with ease and finesse, while the Friars had to struggle for theirs. George Kaftan played a fine game for the Crusaders, taking scoring honors with 22 points, while Bob Curran, Dermott O'Connell and Bob Cousy contributed some sparkling play. The pass work of Joe Mullaney and Ken Haggerty often set up the scores, although sloppy ball handling sometimes nullified down floor effectiveness.

Jack Sullivan, Robert "Cy" Killian and Walt Lozoski sparked the Providence surge, with Sullivan playing one of the best games of his college career. Killian, a good backboard man, accounted for 20 points, while Sullivan scored 18. Lozoski set up plays and came through with defensive maneuvers offsetting the Cross' busy pass work.

Although Holy Cross was never headed after taking a 4-0 lead, the Friars were fairly close in the first half, trailing 13-8 at the 6:30 mark, and 16-10 about 10 minutes along. Kaftan, netting 11 points in the first 15 minutes, was the main scorer as the Crusaders took an 8-point edge, 25-17. However, Coach Julian put in fresh players and the Crusaders, with Frank Laska dropping in five successive points, held a 31-19 edge at halftime.

The Cross lengthened its lead to 35-21 and 48-29 in the first 10 minutes of the second half, but the Friars fought back and gradually whittled down the Worcester margin. With five minutes left, Holy Cross still led, 54-39, but P. C. sharp shooting and smart floor work cut it down to nine points at the finish.

The Friars outscored the Cross in the second half, 31 to 28. The Cross sunk 15 foul shots out of 21 tries, while P. C. dropped in 10 out of 22. The tenseness and spirited play almost led to blows late in the game.

Ray St. George scored 22 points as the P. C. Junior Varsity rallied in the second half after leading by one point, 23-22, at half time, and defeated Nichols Junior College, 55 to 38.

HOLY CROSS (59)			PROV. COLLEGE (50)		
	G.	F. P.		G.	F. P.
Mullaney lf	1	0 2	Lozoski lf	0	1 1
McMullin lf	0	0 0	Bresnahan rf	1	0 2
O'Connell rf	4	2 10	McC'mick rf	1	2 4
Cousy rf	4	2 10	Killian c	8	4 20
Kaftan c	9	4 22	W'stock lg	0	1 1
Curran lg	0	0 0	Sullivan lg	8	2 13
Laska lg	1	3 5	Williams lg	0	0 0
Haggerty rg	2	0 4	Littlefield rg	1	0 2
Bollinger rg	1	3 5	Sowa rg	0	0 0
Riley rg	0	1 1	St. George	1	0 2
Totals	22	15 59	Totals	20	10 50
Referees—C. W. Merritt and J. Fogarty.			Time—Two 20-minute periods.		
PROVIDENCE COLLEGE J. V. (55)			NICHOLS JR. COLLEGE (38)		
	G.	F. P.		G.	F. P.
St. George lf	10	2 22	Pritchard lf	3	1 7
Donovan lf	1	0 2	Vogal lf	1	0 2
Modlisz' lf	3	1 7	Penkala rf	3	3 9
Edwards rf	1	2 4	Ryan rf	2	2 6
Dowd c	3	0 6	Monahan c	3	0 6
Ealahan lg	0	0 0	L. Conway c	0	0 0
McGurkin lg	0	0 0	Chandler lg	1	0 2
Ferriter rg	7	0 14	Rohr lg	0	0 0
			D. Conway	2	2 6
			Smith rg	0	0 0
Totals	25	5 55	Totals	15	8 38
Referees—J. Delaney and W. Kutneski.			Time—9-minute periods.		

Ready to Renew Rhode Island Rivalry



PAST PERFORMANCES DON'T MEAN MUCH when R. I. State and Providence College collide on the basketball court, but the records of Jackie Allen of the Rams (right), and Charlie Bresnahan of the Friars (left), indicate they will see plenty of action Tuesday night at the R. I. Auditorium when these two teams play.



R. I. State Tips Providence

PROVIDENCE (AP) — Forced every inch of the way by a battling Providence College team, Rhode Island State's Rams finished with a rush in a nip-and-tuck game and gained their 14th victory, 73-64, before 5084 fans here last night.

The Rams and Friars each held the lead eight times and the score was tied seven times until the Kingston sharpshooters went ahead, 60-59, seven minutes from the end and remained in the van till the final buzzer.

Ken Goodwin and Jack Allen paced the Keaneymen with 21 and 13 points respectively. Walt Lozoski led the Friars with 15.

Inspired PC Fails To Stop State, 73-64

PROVIDENCE—With Ken Goodwin tallying six points in the last four minutes of play, Rhode Island State College downed an inspired Providence College quintet, 73-63, before 5,084 fans last night at the Rhode Island Auditorium.

Favored to win pretty much as they pleased, the Rams were swept off their feet by the hard-fighting Friars and only their superior reserve power enabled them to eke out a victory. The score was deadlocked seven times. Providence led eight times, while State was out front on seven occasions before taking its eighth and final advantage late in the last period.

Starting off with a burst of speed, the Friars swept into an 18-10 lead in nine minutes and Coach Frank W. Keaney of the Rams sent in Harry Donabedian to replace Capt. Al Nichols. The move proved a master stroke as Donabedian proceeded to spark a drive that enabled his team to top the Friars, 40-35, at halftime. During the rally, Donabedian sank four baskets.

The second half was a replica of the first, with each team alternating in holding the lead, until Goodwin put State out front for good. The officials called 52 fouls, 28 against the losers who saw Killian and Lozoski banished because of five personals. The Rams lost the services of Palmieri on fouls in the closing minutes.

Goodwin with 21 points, Allen 13 and Donabedian 11, were best for the winners, while Lozoski had 15, McCormick 12 and Sowa 11, for PC. State counted 23 times from the foul line, Providence 16.

In the preliminary, State's Junior Varsity rolled over the PC Jayvees, 74-44. The summary:

RI STATE (73)			PROV. COL. (64)		
	G	F P		G	F P
Allen, f	5	3 13	Bresnahan, f	3	0 6
Palmieri, f	2	3 7	M'Cormick, f	4	4 12
Donabed'n, f	4	3 11	Arzoom'ian, f	0	0 0
Nichols, f	0	1 1	St. George, f	0	0 0
Ulles, f	2	1 5	Lozoski, f	5	5 15
Bergman, f	0	0 0	Killian, c	2	2 6
Blount, c	1	1 3	Sullivan, c	2	0 4
D. Shannon, c	2	0 4	Weinstock, g	1	1 3
Sciafani, g	2	4 8	Sowa, g	4	3 11
Smith, g	0	0 0	Littlefield, g	3	1 7
Goodwin, g	7	7 21	Williams, g	0	0 0
Golomb'ski, g	0	0 0			
Kelley, g	0	0 0			

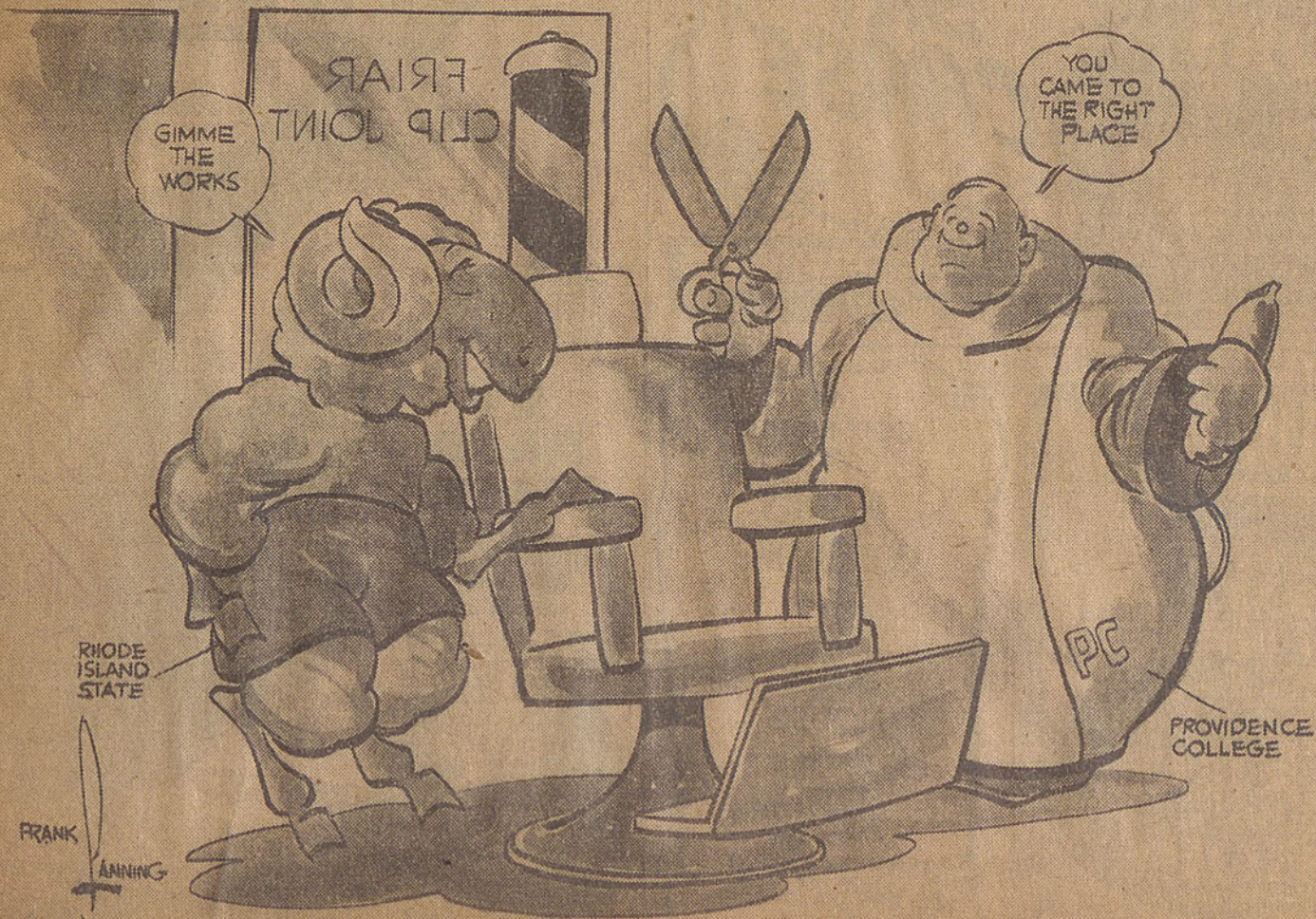
Totals 25 23 73 Totals 24 16 64
Referees—Boyle and Murphy. Time—
20-minute periods.

Rams, Friars Meet at Arena

SHEER FUN TONIGHT

By Lanning

Tonight



Ram Hoopsters Extended But

CLIPPED CLIPPER

P.B. 2/19/47

By Lanning



Down Friars, 73-64

Rams Tackle Friar Quintet In Court Feature of Week

Improved P. C. Team May
Cause Trouble at Arena
Tomorrow Night

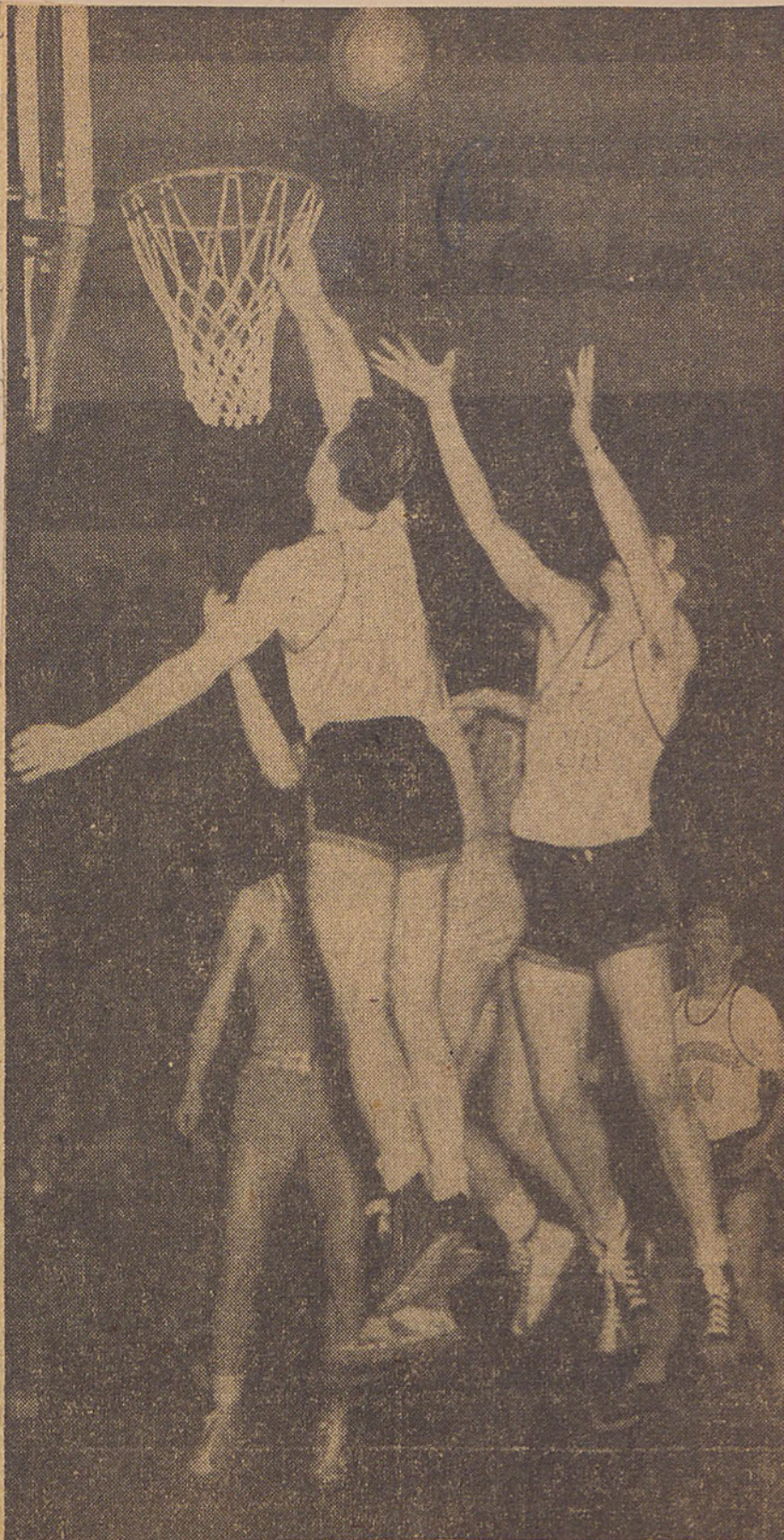
BY F. X. McCARTHY

Their long-awaited game with St. Joseph's having been postponed because of transportation difficulties experienced by the Hawks enroute from Philadelphia, the R. I. State basketball Rams have their sights set on Providence College, whom they play tomorrow night at the Auditorium.

This game highlights a busy week for all three R. I. colleges as the Friars play three times and the Bruins and Rams twice.

It having been their lot to face the two top quintets in New England hand running, the Friars served notice on the Rams that they're not to be trifled with by virtue of their determined stand against the Holy Cross Crusaders Saturday night. State hasn't lost a game to a P. C. five since 1942 although, they've had a couple of close shaves since then. The Rams, of course, will be favored but if the Friars are buoyed up, it should develop into an exciting and high scoring duel.

Providence will also entertain Upsala College of East Orange, N. J., Thursday night at the Providence City Schools' Gymnasium and will meet Springfield in a return game at Springfield Saturday. The Gymnasts defeated the Friars, 57-52, here last month.



CY KILLIAN IS SHOWN WAITING FOR REBOUND during the second half of last night's game between Providence College and R. I. State which the latter won, 73-64, at the Auditorium. Killian of P. C. is at the left and Jim Littlefield with arms outstretched at right. They are two Friar defenders who at this point aim to see that the hidden State player doesn't get a second shot.—Staff Photo by Roger Williams.

Holy Cross Five Wins 14th in Row, Beats Friars

PROVIDENCE, R. I., Feb. 15 (AP)—The Holy Cross Crusaders ran their unbeaten string to 14 straight games here tonight, turning back the Providence College Friars, 59 to 50, in a rough, exciting game.

The Friars, playing their best game of the season, surprised the confident Crusaders with their aggressive tactics, but the Cross was the smoother basket ball team as it took a 31-19 lead in the first half.

Providence, a decided underdog in the pre-game calculation, outscored Holy Cross, 31 to 28, in the second half, but could not appreciably close the gap. George Kaftan was top scorer with 22 points, while Dermott O'Connell, Bob Cousy

and Bob Curran all played well for the Crusaders.

Robert Killian, with 20 points, and Jack Sullivan with 18, sparked the Friar scoring, while Walt Lozoski turned in a smart floor game.

HOLY CROSS				PROVIDENCE			
	G	F	P		G	F	P
Mullaney lf.	1	0	2	Lozoski lf.	0	1	1
McMullin lf.	0	0	0	Br'nahan rf	1	0	2
O'Connell rf.	4	2	10	McCorm'k rf	1	2	4
Cousy rf.	4	2	10	Killian c.	8	4	20
Kaftan c.	9	4	22	Weinstock lg	0	1	1
Curran lg.	0	0	0	Sullivan lg.	8	2	18
Taska lg.	1	3	5	Williams lg	0	0	0
Haggerty rg.	2	0	4	Littlefield rg	1	0	2
Bollinger rg.	1	3	5	Sowa rg.	0	0	0
Riley rg.	0	1	1	StGeorge rs	1	0	2
Totals	22	15	59	Totals	20	16	50

State, Brown and P. C. Fives All Play Out-of-Town Tilts

Rams at Maine, Bears Tackle
Uconns, Friars Journey
to Springfield

BY F. X. McCARTHY

The basketball teams of Providence College, Brown and Rhode Island State will journey out of the State today, opposing Springfield, Connecticut, and Maine, respectively.

The Friars and the Gymnasts will play their game this afternoon at 4 o'clock as part of Springfield's Homecoming Day festivities. The junior varsity quintets of both schools meet at 2 p. m.

The Gymnasts defeated the Friars in the first game played here a month ago by a 57-52 score and since both teams have shown improvement in similar proportions, another close game is expected. Coach Larry Drew's athletes showed the effects

of their torrid battle with R. I. State as they were edged, 56-54, by Upsala Thursday night but should be ready to go all out for revenge today. Springfield easily downed Boston University last Tuesday in the Boston Garden.

Rebounds

Holy Cross ran into one of those unfortunate experiences last Saturday night in disposing of Providence College, 59-50, in Providence . . . The Crusaders had to contend with a small playing surface, the aggressiveness which bordered on the roughhouse of the P. C. cagers . . . and some unsportsmanlike tactics of the sideline fans . . . In fact, Bobby Curran, the Crusaders' terrific guard, was forced to spend much of his time avoiding being tripped by an inconsiderate fan, according to reports from Providence . . . And while the Crusaders had little trouble winning, there's little doubt but what H. C. authorities will do a lot of considering before they book another game for Providence's City Gym, where the game was held . . .

STATE AND P. C. QUINTETS TANGLE

TONIGHT

C.S. 2/15/47

IMPROVED FRIARS EXPECT TO PRESS HIGH-RIDING RAMS

Keaney Five Will Be Seeking
14th Victory in Battle on
Auditorium Court

PROV. COLLEGE R. I. STATE
AUDITORIUM LINEUPS

Bresnahan f	Ulles f
Lozoski f	Blount f
Killian c	Allen c
Weinstock g	Palmieri g
Littlefield g	Scalafani g

Time of game, 9 p. m. Referees, Murphy and Boyle.

BY F. X. MCCARTHY

Local basketball followers who have been eager to catch a glimpse of Coach Frank Keaney's current edition of rampaging Rams in action, will get that opportunity tonight at the R. I. Auditorium when the Swish Kids move into town to oppose Providence College at 9 o'clock. The Friar and Ram Jayvees start the evening's competition at 7:30.

In fact the same holds true for the faithful who have been trying to see the Friars perform, since the latter have played all their home games thus far in the limited spaces of the Providence City School's Gym, mostly before P. C. undergraduates. Such being the case, in addition to the natural court rivalry which has existed between these two schools for 15 years, tonight's game packs all the ingredients necessary to produce a highly interesting duel.

Tonight's rivals have met but one mutual opponent, Brown, and by way of comparison, the Rams defeated the Bruins by 25 points at Kingston whereas P. C. won by 10 points at Marvel Gym.

Won 13 of 14

Of the 14 games to date, the Rams have won the 10 tilts played at Kingston and three of their four tests on foreign courts. They defeated St. John's in Madison Square Garden, Bucknell in the Boston Garden and Coast Guard Academy at the Sailors' gym in New London. Their lone defeat was administered by St. Joseph's in Convention Hall, Philadelphia and the Keaneymen were possibly cheated out of their chance to avenge that setback when their return game with Hawks last Saturday was postponed due to transportation difficulties.

The athletic directors of both schools went into a long conference yesterday, comparing schedules in an attempt to find an open date when the game might be rescheduled but no decision was reached. However, a definite announcement will be made by Keaney today.

Although some of their opponents have been of mediocre caliber, make no mistake, the Rams are really a strong team. With only one regular and four reserves available from last year's quintet, Keaney has again come forth with a host of talented newcomers, principally Bruce Blount, Bob Ulles and Don Shannon, who have stepped into the breach and have comported themselves so well that they now possess the indelible Keaney stamp.

Allen the Playmaker

Unlike Ram teams of the past 10 years, this present club doesn't have a high scoring individual star comparable to Chet Jaworski, Stutz Modslowski or Ernie Calverley. However, it is blessed with an excellent playmaker in Jackie Allen, who has a penchant for scoring as well and leads the Ram point producers with 202 points. Four of State's regulars are grouped close together not far behind Allen, indicating a fairly even distribution of talent among this year's players. It is also interesting to note that every member of the 23-man squad has taken part in the scoring.

Reports from the State camp reveal that the Rams are quite concerned over the Friars especially in view of the so-so performance the Keaneymen turned in in their last outing against Coast Guard coupled with the Friars' impressive play in the Holy Cross contest.

It is expected that Coach Keaney will again make use of his abundant reserve strength in an attempt to wear down the Friars and will probably start with Allen at center, Al Palmieri and Sal Scalfani at the guards and Bob Ulles and Bruce Blount at the forwards.

On the basis of comparative records, the Rams are favored but Coach Larry Drew was pleased with the way his Friars dogged the Crusaders Saturday night and figures if they play the same brand of ball tonight, they should give the Rams a real struggle.

Cy Killian's play in the last three games has injected added spark into the P. C. attack and has gained him a starting berth at center. Walt Lozoski, who set up several nifty plays in the Holy Cross game, and Charlie Bresnahan, a highly persistent sniper, will start at forwards. Art Weinstock and Jim Littlefield will open at the guard positions. Capt. Jack Sullivan, Paul McCormack and Ferd Sowa should also see quite a bit of service.

RAMS HAVE TROUBLE CLAMPING

73-64 SETBACK ON FRIARS

Ken Goodwin Leads Drive That Clinches State Victory

5084 See Rivals in Clash Like Tight Struggles of Prewar Days

BY F. X. MCCARTHY

In a game that kept 5084 patrons tottering on the verge of hysteria the Rhode Island State Rams fought tooth and nail with an inspired Providence College aggregation and finally subdued the Fighting Friars, 73-64 last night at the R. I. Auditorium.

Underlying the pandemonium was the determined stand the underdog Friars took from the opening whistle and which they maintained until the waning minutes when State's superior forces asserted themselves with gusto and gained the eventual victory.

The score was deadlocked seven times, P. C. led eight times and State prevailed on seven occasions before taking their eighth and final lead with seven minutes remaining. At this point the Rams went ahead, 60-59 on Bob Ulles lay-up shot and increased their margin to 62-59 when Don Shannon converted a nifty pass from Jack Allen.

Friars Draw Up

Foul shots by Art Weinstock and Walt Lozoski enabled the Friars to draw up, 61-62, with a little more than five minutes to go. This was the last real stand for the tiring Dremen, however, as the Rams dominated the play down the stretch and moved into a 69-63 advantage during the next two minutes as Big Ken Goodwin dumped in six of the Keaneymen's next seven points.

He registered his first basket on a pivot shot, promptly sank a brace of fouls after being fouled by Ferd Sowa and then climaxed a beautiful stolen-ball play by Allen by depositing a simple lay-up toss. Ulles tallied the seventh point during this critical drive on a foul conversion.

The Rams then elected to put on the familiar Rhody freeze and showed they certainly have the operatives to do it thoroughly. They prevented the Friars from tallying a basket during the final three minutes while adding four more points to their total.

During the excitement, two Friars were fouled in the act of shooting but only one conversion resulted as the second shot was waived both times in favor of taking the ball out of bounds. On both occasions, however, the Friars lost possession of the ball to alert State defenders before getting a shot away.

The Friars gave early warning that the game would be anything but a rout for the favored Rams. After Jim Littlefield looped in a 1-hander from the corner 40 seconds from the opening tap-off, Allen converted a brace of fouls tying the score at 2-all. Providence then galloped with gay abandon and moved into an 18-10 lead at the 9-minute mark.

At this point Harry Donabedian was sent in for Capt. Al Nichols and he provided the spark which sent the Keaneymen off on a merry scoring spree. He sank four baskets during the drive that enabled State to overtake the Friars and reach the intermission with a 40-35 lead.

To be sure, the game had its stars but, with a few minor exceptions, every player competing played championship ball considering the tense atmosphere that prevailed throughout.

Jack Allen played the entire game for State and did an excellent job as playmaker. Big Ken Goodwin made a whale of a difference to the Rams in the second half for in addition to his scoring he grabbed a major share of the rebounds.

For the Friars: Lozoski's court acumen, Killian's consistent work in the rebound department and McCormack's accurate sniping were the highlights of an inspired performance.

The game was never rough, although the ever-increasing tension caused 52 fouls to be called, 28 against Providence and 24 against the Rams. The Friars lost Killian and Lozoski and the Keaneymen lost Palmieri on fouls in the closing minutes.

State sank 23 charity flips in 31 tries while P. C. converted 16 out of 26.

R. I. STATE (73)			PROV. COL. (64)		
	G.	F. P.		G.	F. P.
Allen f	5	3 13	Bresnahan f	3	0 6
Palmieri f	2	3 7	McCormack f	4	4 12
Donabedian f	4	3 11	Arzoo'm'ian f	0	0 0
Nichols f	0	1 1	St. George f	0	0 0
Ulles f	2	1 5	Lozoski f	5	5 15
Bergman f	0	0 0	Killian c	2	2 6
Blount c	1	1 3	Sullivan c	2	0 4
D.Shannon c	2	0 4	Weinstock g	1	1 3
Sclafani g	2	4 8	Sowa g	4	3 11
Smith g	0	0 0	Littlefield g	3	1 7
Goodwin g	7	7 21	Williams g	0	0 0
Golomb'ski g	0	0 0			
Kelley g	0	0 0			
Totals	25	23 73	Totals	24	16 64
Referees—Boyle and			Referees—Boyle and	Murphy. Time—	
20-minute periods.			20-minute periods.		
R. I. STATE J.V.			P.C. J.V.		
(74)			(44)		
	G.	F. P.		G.	F. P.
Santo lf	5	1 11	St. George lf	1	3 5
Misko lf	1	0 2	Donayah lf	5	1 11
Bassler rf	10	4 24	McD'zewski rf	4	0 8
Amelundi rf	3	1 7	Edwards rg	5	1 11
R'therford c	7	1 15	Dowd c	1	1 3
Bennesh lg	0	0 0	Millkowski c	0	0 0
W.Sh'nnon lg	3	1 7	Ealahan lg	1	1 3
Grablec rg	2	0 4	McGurkin rg	1	1 3
Federzani rg	2	0 4			
Totals	33	8 74	Totals	18	8 44
Referees—McKay and			Referees—McKay and	Merritt. Time—20-	
minute periods.			minute periods.		

After Bitter Battle At Auditorium State Defeats Fighting Friars, 73-64, 5084 Fans Roar Approval; Lead Shifts Many Times

Pawtucket Times 7/17/47
Speed And Stamina Of Rams Important Factors In Late Drive To Victory; Killian And Shannon Play Well

By GEORGE P. DUFFY

Providence College's basketball team, playing the role of underdog, rose up in a mighty surge at the R. I. Auditorium last night and subjected the Rhode Island State Rams to some hectic moments, but in the end the speed and stamina of the Gingston crew were telling factors and the Friars went down to a 73-64 defeat amid the roars of 5084 customers.

It was certainly a bad night for those Rhody fans who trekked to the Arena to see their Rams "waltz" to victory over a Providence quintet that was supposed to be a pushover. Rhode Island did not waltz at all, in fact at times the Rams seemed to be on the verge of staggering under the terrific rush of the ever-fighting Friars, who were close to a major basketball upset throughout the speedy contest.

Five times during the action, the deadly rivals were all tied, the scores being 23-23, 25-25, 49-49, 50-50 and 52-52. Providence College, grabbing the lead at the outset, held on for almost 13 minutes in the opening half and then relinquished the "front-seat." Three times in the second half, the Friars held the lead, but it was always a case of the Ram butting ahead again.

STATE'S SHOOTING OFF

State had its hard times because it did not shoot well, with Jackie Allen, one of the team's most consistent scorers, having one of his few bad nights in the scoring department, although he did some fine passing. The lion's share of the scoring and glory went to elongated Ken Goodwin, State's new "splinter," who poured in 21 points and just about carried his team to victory. The Rams, composed to a great extent of freshmen, did not quit under fire and it was mainly through their persistent scrap and

drive that they won.

Naturally, the losers came in for the big share of the plaudits because of their fine showing against a team that was rated in pre-game figures as a 10 to 15-point favorite. Pawtucket's Cy Killian, grabbing rebounds as if they were precious dollar bills, was defensively great. Walt Lozoski, a balding cageer whose all-around brilliance was the Friars' chief peer, but these two stalwarts, like the rest of the Smith Hillers, lacked the stamina to carry on all the way and the well-conditioned Rhode Island State gang capitalized on this.

Jim Littlefield caged the game's first two points, but Allen knotted the count with two foul conversions. During the early moments of the first half, P. C. led, 7-4, 9-6, 12-9 and 18-10. Working the ball slowly, the Friars dashed in for close shots time and again. The Keaneymen, on the other hand, were tossing from hither and yon in their anxiety.

STATE MOVES IN FRONT

Paul McCormack, the Taunton "terror," was one of Lozoski's main scoring mates along with Ferdie Sowa as Providence continued to lead. McCormack wound up with 12 points and Sowa had 11. As the big clock passed the 12 minute mark, State began to move faster and P. C. began to slow down. At 13 minutes State went ahead for the first time on two foul conversions by Goodwin. Now it was Harry Donabedian's turn to steal the thunder.

Donabedian, grabbed off the bench by Keaney in a first half that saw the Rams use 11 different combinations, provided the needed spark. The Friars had the count knotted at 25-25 on big Jim Sullivan's nifty rebound with six minutes to go, but Donabedian sparked a nine-point outburst and

State went ahead, 34-25. That rally supplied the winners with the impetus to lead at the intermission, 40-35.

Rested and ready when the second half opened, Providence jumped back into the lead. Killian, who had not tallied a single field goal, left his defensive post for a moment, pushed in a layup and P. C. was ahead again, 45-44. As time wore on, the pace quickened. McCormack boosted the lead to 47-44 on a spectacular jump-shot but then State came flying back with unerring accuracy from the foul line. Five foul conversions by State and two by Lozoski and the tussel was tied at 49-all.

During the next three minutes, the lead changed hands more often than a Canadian dime. With eight minutes left in the titanic struggle, Killian scored after taking a pass from Lozoski. That gave P. C. a 59-58 lead. Then Don Shannon, little Pawtucket cager, came in for

the Rams. Big Bobby Ulles caged a "sucker" shot and it was Shannon, fighting madly who grabbed a rebound from at least six players taller than himself and tossed it to Ulles for the score. Don then pushed in a layup and State led 62-59. Art Weinstock converted a foul and opportunist Lozoski added another free throw to cut the margin to one point again. Five and one-half minutes remained.

Then came the spurt that gave Rhody the victory. Goodwin, really playing great ball, caged six points. Ulles got two and at the automatic time out, P. C. trailed, 69-61. From this point to the end, State put on a "freeze" and in doing so, forced its way in for two easy layups and in addition, was presented numerous foul shots as P. C. attempted to break up the stalling tactics.

Foul conversions were important in the Rams' victory as they sank 23 out of 31. In the final half both teams scored 10 baskets from the floor, but State made 13 of 17 foul shots while P. C. made nine of 14. During the game, the Friars made 16 out of 27 foul shots. Fifty fouls were called during the fast action, 26 against P. C. and 24 on Rhode Island.

State's JV team won the preliminary, 74-44 as Walt Bassler, former East Providence player, got 24 points.

The summaries:

R. I. State (73)			Prov. College (64)				
G	F	P	G	F	P		
Allen, f	5	3	13	Bresnahan, f	3	0	6
Palmieri, f	2	3	7	McCormack, f	4	4	12
Donabedian, f	4	3	11	Arzoo'mian, f	0	0	0
Nichols, f	0	1	1	St. George, f	0	0	0
Ulles, f	2	1	5	Lozoski, f	5	5	15
Bergman, f	0	0	0	Killian, c	2	2	6
Blount, c	1	1	3	Sullivan, c	2	0	4
D. Shannon, c	2	0	4	Weinstock, g	1	1	3
Sclafani, g	2	4	8	Sowa, g	4	3	11
Smith, g	0	0	0	Littlefield, g	3	1	7
Goodwin, g	7	7	21	Williams, g	0	0	0
Golomb'ski, g	0	0	0				
Kelley, g	0	0	0				
Totals	25	23	73	Totals	24	16	64
Referees, Boyle and Murphy.			Time, 20-minute periods.				

Upsala Upsets P. C., 56-54, By Fast, Hard-Hitting Play

Kirk, Browne Lead Visitors Who Outlast Friars' Late Rally

Showing evidence of weariness as a result of its two hard games with Holy Cross and R. I. State, a favored Providence College quintet found itself unable to keep pace with a fast, hard-charging Upsala team here last night and lost a 56-54 decision to the Vikings at the City High Schools Gymnasium.

In an effort to give his regulars a much-needed rest, Coach Larry Drew of the Friars started a line-up of Bob Orr, Ray St. George, Jack Sullivan, Arzy Arzoo'manian and Walt Williams and the second-stringers surprised by holding the Jersey team to a 15-all tie before being retired in favor of the regulars at the end of 10 minutes of play.

A trio of baskets by Paul McCormack, which sandwiched in a pair of charity shots by Bob Kirk of Upsala, gave the Friars a 21-18 advantage at the three-quarter mark and the half ended with Providence maintaining its 3-point lead at 26-23.

Walt Lozoski, stella Friar guard, increased the lead to five points at 30-25 in the early stages of the second half but the Vikings then put on a determined bid sparked by Bob Kirk and Charley Casey which knotted the count at 34-34 at the end of five minutes.

McCormack and Casey then exchanged 2-pointers to tie the score at 36-all and a long tom by Kirk from near mid-court put the Vikings in the lead at 38-36 from which point they were never headed though the Friars, through the efforts of Arzoo'manian and Cy Killian, put on a stirring drive, which all but knotted the count in the final three minutes of play.

Given a hard fight for more than 3-quarters of the contest, the Friar Jayvees finally pulled away to a 55 to 48 triumph over the Rhode Island College of Pharmacy team in the

preliminary contest. Doonan for Providence and Furland for the Pharmacists were the game's high scorers with 21 and 18 points respectively.

The summary:

UPSALA (56)			PROV. COL. (54)			
G	F	P	G	F	P	
Browne, f	5	2	12	Orr, f	0	0
Kirk, f	7	2	16	St. George, f	1	2
Dunbar, f	1	1	3	McCormack, f	4	0
Makovitch, c	2	5	9	Sullivan, c	1	2
Corwins, c	0	0	0	Killian, c	1	1
Lancton, g	2	4	8	Arzoo'mian, g	7	0
Malinoski, g	0	0	0	Lozoski, g	1	2
Weiner, g	1	1	3	Bresnahan, g	1	1
Casey, g	2	1	5	Williams, g	3	0
				Littlefield, g	3	0
				Weinstock, g	0	0
Total	20	16	56	Total	23	8
Referees—J. P. Haughey and E. F. Mullen. Time—20-minute halves.			Total 23 8 54			
P. C. JAYVEES (55)			R. I. C. PHARMACY (48)			
G	F	P	G	F	P	
Modleski, f	5	0	10	Brownell, f	3	0
Milkowski, f	1	0	2	Marcellino, f	3	2
Donovan, f	4	0	8	Cornell, c	6	0
Ferriter, f	0	0	0	E. Furland, g	8	2
Dowd, c	1	1	3	J. Corden, g	0	2
McGurkin, c	1	2	4	Emond, g	0	2
Ealahan, g	2	1	5			
Doonan, g	9	3	21			
Edwards, g	1	0	2			
Total	24	7	55	Total	20	8
Referees—Oklowitz and Jaworski. Time—20-minute halves.			Total 20 8 48			

R. I. State JV (74)			PC JV (44)			
G	F	P	G	F	P	
Santo, f	5	1	11	St. George, f	1	3
Misko, f	1	0	2	Donovan, f	5	1
Bassler, f	10	4	24	M'd'zewski, f	4	0
Annelundi, f	3	1	7	Edward, g	5	1
R'therford, c	7	1	15	Dowd, c	1	1
Bennesh, g	0	0	0	Millkowski, c	0	0
W. Shannon, g	3	1	7	Ealahan, g	1	1
Grabiec, g	2	0	4	McGurkin, g	1	1
Pederzani, g	2	0	4			
Totals	33	8	74	Totals	18	8
Referees, McKay and Merritt.			Time, 20-minute periods.			

WILLIAMS SPARKS FRIARS TO VICTORY

P. C. Upsets Springfield, 61-59, on Field Goal in Final Minute of Game

Springfield, Mass., Feb. 22.—With Paul Williams in the hero's role Providence College sprang an upset here today when the Friars defeated Springfield College's basketball team, 61 to 59, in a thrilling game that renewed a holiday series between the court rivals. Previously Springfield had won at Providence.

When Springfield went ahead midway in the third period, mainly through the sensational shooting of Wilbur Renken, it appeared that the Friars were in for another licking. But Coach Larry Drew made some clever player moves, chief of which was the insertion of Williams into the fray, and the shooting of this dusky star spelled the difference between victory and defeat.

Williams made the winning basket with a minute left to play and tossed in four other doubledeckers in Providence's comeback fight.

Providence went off to a 4-1 lead but Springfield soon got going and led until the final minutes of the first half, although by no more than several points. Then John Sullivan, 6-foot, 4-inch guard for the Friars, went into action and tossed two floor goals that tied the count at 18-18. Before the half was up the lead changed hands twice more, but the rivals were tied at the half, 24-24.

Early in the second half Renken took personal charge and his brilliant shooting paced the Maroons as they built up a 10-point margin, 42-32. It was at this point that Williams asserted himself. He tied the count at 51-all. Renken sent Springfield into the van again but Bresnahan's goal tied it at 53-53.

Then Ferd Sowa, another bright Providence star, made a foul and

WILLIAMS SPARKS FRIARS TO VICTORY

Continued from Page One.

Williams got a basket to give the Friars a 3-point margin. The game raged back and forth until with a minute to go Williams tossed his fifth 2-pointer to clinch the issue, Barney closing the game with a foul for Springfield.

A preliminary game saw Springfield College Jayvees beat Providence Jayvees, 64-45.

The summaries:

PROVIDENCE (61)			SPRINGFIELD (59)				
G.	F.	P.	G.	F.	P.		
McCormack lf	2	2	6	Burke rg	0	4	4
Bresnahan	2	1	5	Cartwill rg	1	0	2
St. George	0	0	0	Bicknell lg	6	2	14
Lazoski lf	0	1	1	Pate lg	0	1	1
Arcomanian	1	0	2	Wilson c	3	5	11
Killian c	0	0	0	Hazen rf	0	1	1
Weinstock	1	0	2	Renken rf	8	0	16
Littlefield lg	5	2	12	Barney lg	4	2	10
Sullivan lg	0	0	0	Huntington lf	0	0	0
Sowa rg	6	3	15				
Sullivan rg	4	0	8				
Williams rg	5	0	10				
Totals	26	9	61	Totals	22	15	59

Referees—Clark and Baker. Time—20-minute halves.

SPRINGFIELD J. V. (64)			PROVIDENCE J V (45)				
G.	F.	P.	G.	F.	P.		
Goltz lf	0	0	0	Calahan rg	2	1	5
Murphy lf	0	1	1	Donavan lg	3	2	8
Paulson lf	0	1	1	Orr lg	3	2	8
Murao lf	1	0	2	Dowd c	0	1	1
MacLear rf	3	1	7	Edwards c	0	0	0
Walls rf	1	0	2	St. George f	3	1	7
Anderson c	6	1	13	McGurkin rf	1	4	6
Schriber c	0	4	4	Modliszew' f	1	1	3
Rosa c	1	2	4	Baueske lf	2	3	7
Bryant lg	6	1	13				
Parmegine lg	2	0	4				
Robinson rg	2	1	5				
Barker rg	1	0	2				
Romaine rg	1	0	2				
Williamson g	2	0	4				
Totals	26	12	64	Totals	15	15	45

Referees—Biddle and Olson. Time—10 minute periods.

FRIAR FIVE FACES UPSALA TONIGHT

P. C. Is Favored Over Rangy Vikings in Contest at City Schools' Gym

P.S. 2/20/47

LINEUPS AT CITY GYM.

P. C.	UPSALA.
McCormack, f	f. Browne
Lozoski, f	f. Kirk
Killian, c	c. Makovitch
Littlefield, g	g. Weiner
Sowa, g	g. Lancton

Time of game, 8:30. Referees — J. P. Haughey and E. F. Mullen.

Much the richer in prestige despite their loss to Rhode Island State Tuesday night, the Providence College basketballers will be intent on a prompt return to the victory column tonight when they play host to the Upsala College cagers at the Providence City Schools' Gym. at 8:30. The Friar Jayvees oppose the R. I. College of Pharmacy quintet in the opening game at 7 o'clock.

The Friars boosted their stock considerably by extending the Rams to the utmost and, barring a serious let-down, should ease past the Vikings tonight. Upsala has won eight and lost 10 games to date and boast a triumph over St. Bonaventure.

The Vikings will present a tall team composed mostly of freshmen, but all of them starred on various schoolboy teams in New Jersey. Bob Kirk, who was an All-New Jersey forward while at Kearney High, scored 31 points against the Bonnies. He will start at forward along with Jasper Browne, who has an average of 19 points a game. Leo Makovitch, 6 feet, 3 inches, and a fine defensive player, will open at center. Walt Lancton, second highest scorer on the team, and Sid Weiner will be the starting guards.

Coach Larry Drew will start Paul McCormack and Walt Lozoski, who supplied most of the offensive punch against State, at forwards; Cy Killian, a steady man under the boards at center, and Ferd Sowa and Art Weinstock at guards.

Late-Rolling Friars Click, 73-64, Over Wagner Quintet

Arzoomanian, Williams and
Sowa Sparkle as P. C.

Surges to Victory

BY BARNEY MADDEN

It took Providence College six minutes to fashion its first field goal and 13 minutes to catch up with the Wagner College cagers in their joust at City High Schools' gym last night, but once those items were attended to the Friars went confidently about the business of beating the New Yorkers, 73 to 64.

The first five minutes of the game were virtually wasted, except that therein the contenders became thoroughly warmed up, for the first field goal was delayed until well into the sixth minute and another half minute elapsed before the Friars tallied from the floor.

What happened after that was something else entirely. Between that time and the half, each team held the lead four times, the score was tied on nine occasions and in the late stages of the period every basket produced either a deadlock or a new leader.

Paul Williams, the Friars' colored ace from Pawtucket, sat out the first seven minutes, but once he appeared on the floor the scene changed rapidly. He was all over the premises, shooting, rebounding, setting up plays and generally making a hero of himself to Friar fans and a positive nuisance to the Wagners.

Willetts Shines

Williams had plenty of opposition in the rebounding department, especially from Bam Reisch and Bill Willetts, but he did right well and among other things was high gun for the night with 17 points, two more than Ferd Sowa amassed and four more than the visitors' leading snipers, Willetts and John Thompson. Lefty Gearburst helped the Wagners greatly with his speedy floor work.

Williams and Walt Lozoski got the Friars rolling and the effervescent Johnny Arzoomanian, also making a belated appearance, had one of his better nights, defending well and setting up scoring chances with passwork that was fast and at times downright fancy.

Having reached the intermission sporting a 32-30 bulge the Friars upped their edge to 38-30 and then the speed of the fray increased tremendously as baskets piled up fast but the Friars usually managed to score whenever the visitors did. With 10 minutes left to play the Friars were very happy about it all, leading 52 to 42.

Wagner Five Foe of Friars

Cy Killian, Doubtful
Starter, in Contest
Tonight at City Gym

Having played one of their better games in defeating Springfield College last Saturday, the Providence College Friars are confident that they can maintain the pace when they tangle with Wagner College of Staten Island tonight.

The duel with the New Yorkers is scheduled to start at approximately 8:40 o'clock, the Friar Jayvees and the Quonset F. A. S. Ron-2 quintet being scheduled to open the festivities at the City High School gymnasium at 7 o'clock.

Coach Larry Drew was deep in misgivings last night for the very reliable Cy Killian, a power in recent P.C. games, is on the doubtful list. Killian sustained an ankle injury in the opening minutes of the game at Springfield and has been hobbling around since.

It is improbable that he will take part tonight and if he does, it is a foregone conclusion that his usefulness will be impaired seriously.

As a result of this turn in the Friar fortunes, Drew will start a team of Capt. Jack Sullivan, Ferd Sowa, Bill Littlefield, Walt Lozoski and Paul McCormack.

Wagner, which has played virtually all the the New York college quintets, comes here with a record of 10 victories and nine defeats and with a reputation for frequent scoring.

Then appeared one Iggy Darson, a chubby individual who obviously didn't like the state of affairs. He promptly parked himself near the sidelines and whammed in a set shot and after the hustling Bud Hennessey had scored on an out of bounds play, the aforementioned Darson gave the Friars the works. Three times in a row he fired from afar, and each time he hit and, that being that, the score suddenly became 52-52.

Drew Shifts Players

That gave Coach Larry Drew cause to change his lineup a bit and for the stretch run he had Jack Sullivan, Sowa, Lozoski, Arzoomanian and Williams for his team. Willetts put the visitors 1-up with a free throw but Sowa came out of a scramble with the ball and threw it where it belonged, Arzoomanian got a free throw and field goal, Lozoski, Sowa

and Arzoomanian made good on free throws and that made it, 60-53, whereupon Hennessey scored from the side before Arzoomanian set up Williams and Sowa, who promptly made it, 64-55, and gave the Friars a feeling of security.

The Friars had the situation under control from there to the end, once sporting a 13-point edge, making it possible to coast through the last couple of minutes.

In the first game the Friar Jayvees defeated the Quonset Fasron quintet, 61 to 46.

The summaries:

PROVIDENCE (73)			WAGNER (64)				
	G.	F. P.		G.	F. P.		
Lozoski f	3	3	9	Gearhurst f	1	4	6
St. George f	0	1	1	Darson f	4	1	9
McCormack f	4	0	8	Hennessey f	5	0	10
Bresnahan f	2	1	3	Reisch c	2	1	5
Sullivan c	3	1	7	Thompson c	6	1	13
Killian c	0	0	0	Willetts c	4	5	13
Sowa g	6	3	15	Krumpe g	1	1	3
Weinstock g	0	0	0	Gowski g	2	1	5
Arzoomanian g	3	3	9				
Littlefield g	0	2	2				
Williams g	7	3	17				
Total	28	7	73	Total	20	14	64

Officials—Towner and MacKay.
PROVIDENCE J. V. QUONSET FASRON

PROVIDENCE (61)			QUONSET FASRON (46)				
	G.	F. P.		G.	F. P.		
St. George f	5	4	14	Ethell f	4	5	13
Donovan f	3	1	7	Underwood f	1	0	2
Modlisz'ski f	4	1	9	Peters f	1	0	2
Dowd c	3	2	8	Pugh f	0	0	0
Millkowski c	1	0	2	Downing c	4	1	9
Ealahan g	1	1	3	Keegan c	0	0	0
McGurkin g	2	1	5	Fields g	4	1	9
Edwards g	2	1	5	Brooks g	0	0	0
Doonan g	2	4	8	Ryder g	2	1	5
				Pruitt g	1	4	6
Total	23	15	61	Total	17	12	46

Officials—Mullen and Malkowski.

FRIARS DEFEATED BY CLASSY HOLY CROSS QUINTET, 93-66

P.C. Puts Up Real Struggle After Falling Behind, 15 to 1

P.S. 3/4/66
Crusaders Create Record for
Season While Registering
19th Straight Victory

BY BARNEY MADDEN

Worcester, March 3.—The classy Crusaders of Holy Cross, operating in the 2-platoon system until the late stages when Coach Doggy Julian put the rest of his squad on display, defeated Providence College in the South High gym tonight, 93 to 66.

It was an evening of unprecedented efforts, for not only did the Crusaders hit their peak in point production, eclipsing their previous record of 90 made against Boston College recently, but the Friars, in scoring 66 points, did a better job on the H. C. defense than any other team the Crusaders met this season.

19th Straight

In gaining their 19th consecutive victory, the Crusaders spurted into a 15-1 lead in the first five minutes as a new starting combination of George Kaftan, Dermott O'Connell, Frank Ofring, Jim Riley and Bob Cousy thrilled the 1400 fans who jammed the gym to overflowing with as deft a display of team work as even the most exacting could desire.

That quintet, picket to start because they showed up for practice yesterday, really gave a dazzling show, not only in ball handling but in shooting. The purple clad snipers hit on every one of their first five shots from the floor.

During that opening blast the Friars were utterly unable to make any progress. They worked into scoring position repeatedly but missed with a consistency that must have been disheartening.

Rebounds Scarce

They couldn't get a rebound, the Crusaders' Ofring and Kaftan ruling the roost in that department with a thoroughness that made it imperative that the Friars sink their first shots for the disconcerting reason that they rarely got a chance for a follow up.

At the half the Crusaders sported a 19-point bulge, the Friars having recovered sufficiently from that opening disaster to make a real fight out of the game.

It was quite a duel once the jimjams were out of the Friars' system and they were far from outclassed over the route.

With Weinstock and McCormack playing well, particularly good ball in view of the talent that abounds in this Holy Cross quintet—which was rounding out its regular season tonight, the Friars acquitted themselves exceptionally.

They were soundly thrashed in the first five minutes, 17 to 2, but beaten

only 76-64 during the last 35 minutes of the game.

Weinstock collected 15 points, high for the night, and McCormack, who learned how it was to shoot over a fence when the tall Crusaders got between him and the hoop, picked up 11. Kaftan, tremendously improved Crusader forward, and Ofring paced the Purple with 14 and 13, but individual scoring isn't much of a problem with the Holy Crossers, their teamwork being such that their scoring is generally well divided.

Johnny Arzoomanian and Ferd Sowa were other Friars who did especially good work as the team came up with one of its better performances.

The summary:

HOLY CROSS (93)				PROVIDENCE (66)			
	G.	F.	P.		G.	F.	P.
Kaftan f	6	2	14	Sowa f	4	3	11
Laska f	4	0	8	Sullivan f	1	1	3
O'Connell f	4	0	8	McCormack f	4	3	11
Curran f	3	1	7	Bresnahan f	1	1	3
Forman f	0	0	0	Lozoski c	3	1	7
Ofring c	5	3	13	Arzoomanian c	3	0	6
Bollinger c	5	1	11	Littlefield g	2	0	4
Cousy g	3	3	9	Weinstock g	6	3	15
Mullaney g	2	1	5	Williams g	2	0	4
Riley g	5	0	10	Killian g	0	0	0
Haggerty g	1	2	4	St. George	1	0	2
McMullin g	2	0	4	Dowd	0	0	0
Graver g	0	0	0				
Totals	40	13	93	Totals	27	12	66

Officials—Sullivan and Murphy.

Siena Stops Providence Threats to Win, 47-42

Torncello's 16 Leads Indians

TROY, March 1—After starting as if to make it a runaway with a 10-0 lead in the first four minutes, Siena college had to stave off repeated threats to score a 47-42 victory over Providence college before some 4,000 fans tonight at the State armory.

It was Siena's tenth victory against 11 setbacks.

Davey Torncello, a Watervliet freshman who set the scoring pace for the winners with 16 points, got six of them in that first flurry. Vince Abresch got two and Harry Kemp the other two.

By the middle of the first half, Providence, led by Cy Killian, pulled up to a 14-10 deficit, but the Indians from Loudonville made it 20-14 at a halftime.

Shortly after intermission, Jack Arzomanian scored from the field to bring Providence within a 25-21 score, but Torncello and Bill Boland, another Watervliet boy, scored to make it 29-21.

From there, Siena spurted to pile up a 46-32 margin with 3½ minutes left in the game. But at that point, Providence staged a stirring counter-rally that had the fans screaming. Killian, Sowa, Bresnahan and then Arzomanian twice dunked in hoops to shorten the Indians' lead to 46-42. There was just 30 seconds to play when George O'Brien finally got Siena back in the scoring with a foul point.

In the final analysis, it was the visitors' lack of accuracy from the foul line that cost them the game. Providence made but four out of 17 free tosses, although holding a 19-17 edge from the floor. Siena made up that difference by connecting on 13 of 22 penalty tosses. Arzomanian's ten topped Providence.

Siena			Providence		
	fb	fp tp		fb	fp tp
Torncello, f	6	4 16	Lozoski, f	2	2 6
Boland, f	1	1 3	McCormick, f	0	0 0
Jacob, f	0	0 0	Bresnahan, f	1	0 2
Fabozzi, f	2	1 5	Arzomanian, c	5	0 10
Weber, c	0	0 0	St. George, c	1	0 2
Kemp, c	3	0 6	Sullivan, c	3	0 6
Gallagher, g	0	0 0	Williams, g	1	1 3
Abresch, f	2	1 5	Killian, g	3	0 6
Bruda, c	0	0 0	Littlefield, g	1	0 2
Luciano, f	0	0 0	Sowa, g	2	1 5
Lange, g	2	5 9	Weinstock, g	0	0 0
O'Brien, g	1	1 3			
Totals	17	13 47	Totals	19	4 42

Siena Quintet Winner Over Friars, 47-42

(Special to The Providence Journal)

Albany, N. Y., March 1.—A grasping, rangy Siena quintet used their height to advantage to control the backboard and administered a 47-42 defeat to a plucky Providence College five at the Troy Armory tonight.

The Friars, unusually slow in getting started, were held scoreless for the first 10 minutes of play as the New Yorkers swished the nets for five doubletons to take a 10-0 advantage. Led by Torncello, who was high scorer with 16 points, the Franciscans were never headed in a contest which was an hour late in getting started.

PROVIDENCE (42)			SIENA (47)		
	G.	F. P.		G.	F. P.
Lozoski lf	2	2 6	Torncello lf	6	4 16
McCormack lf	0	0 0	O'Brien lf	1	1 3
Bresnahan rf	1	0 2	Boland rf	1	1 3
Arzo'ian rf	5	0 10	Jacob rf	0	0 0
Williams c	1	1 3	Kemp c	3	0 6
Sullivan c	3	0 6	Weber c	0	0 0
Sowa lg	2	1 5	Abresch lf	2	1 5
St. George lg	1	0 2	Fabozzi lg	2	1 5
Littlefield rg	1	0 2	Lange rg	2	5 9
Weinstock rg	0	0 0	Bruda rg	0	0 0
Killian rg	3	0 6	Luciano rg	0	0 0
			Gallagher rg	0	0 0

Total 19 4 42 Totals 17 13 47
Referee — Eckerson. Time — 20-minute halves.

RAMS AND FRIARS IN RETURN MATCH TONIGHT AT STATE

Expected Rebound of Keane

Quintet May Be Difficult

If Providence Clicks

LINEUPS AT KINGSTON
RHODE ISLAND PROV. COLLEGE
 Blount f f Sowa
 Allen f f McCormack
 Golombiewski c c Lozoski
 Selafani g g Weinstock
 Palmieri g g Killian
 Time of game—7:30 o'clock.

R. I. State College's expected rebound from stinging defeats at the hands of Brown and Connecticut recently will be no walkover tonight as the Rams face an improved Providence College five at Rodman Hall, Kingston, at 7:30 o'clock.

Still nursing diminished hopes of a return to the National Invitation Tournament at New York, the Rams will, of necessity, go all out against the Friars and against Rutgers Saturday night in the season finale.

But, like State's Frank Keaney, Coach Larry Drew of the Friars has been experimenting all season with a green club that threatens to break out in a rash of baskets at any time. Providence has forced itself into contention in practically every game this season, and, although beaten more frequently than not, opponents have not been able to take it easy.

Against State earlier the Friars threatened to scramble the then high-riding Rams, but wound up on the short end of a 73-64 score after several of their best performers had been forced from the battle. With the improvement natural in a club that has learned in defeat, the Drewmen could give State an even stiffer test tonight.

Coach Drew has a flock of promising newcomers on his squad, and should they all start clicking, the Rams will be in for another close one. Though the Friars were badly beaten by Holy Cross recently, performers like Fred Sowa, Phil Weinstock, Paul McCormack, Cy Killian, Walt Lozoski, and Paul Williams comprise a fighting outfit.

Coach Keaney, meanwhile, has been experimenting with another ace up the sleeve in Leon Golombiewski. Golombiewski, a strapping Freshman standing 6-4, started at center against Connecticut and did a whale of a job guarding Walt Dropp of the Uconnns during the opening stages. Though he did foul out eventually, his initial start was impressive and he will get the call again tonight along with Jack Allen, Bruce Blount, Sal Selafani, and Al Palmieri.

RAMS OVERWHELM FRIAR

FIVE, 101 TO 53

'47 AGGREGATION FIRST TO SCORE 100 AGAINST P. C.

Allen, Rogovin and Blount Play
Key Roles for State
Outfit

BY BARNEY MADDEN

Doing their level best to prove that they still are Invitation Tournament timber, the Rhode Island State Rams went on one of their most rousing rampages last night, routing Providence College, 101 to 53, to the great glee of their partisans who packed Rodman Hall to groaning capacity.

Beaten in their last two starts, the Rams obviously were out to regain as much of their lost glory as possible and in the attempt they not only played their best game in weeks but became the first State team to score 100 points against the Friars.

Ordinarily a 101-53 margin would indicate that the victims were inept, but far from it last night. The Friars were battling as earnestly in the final minute as they would have had there been only a few points difference, but despite their everlasting hustle it was State's night to howl, definitely.

Proud Average

The big reason for that was that State compiled one of the proudest shooting averages of the season, hitting on 19 out of 44 shots from the floor in the first half and 21 out of 55 in the second, when their average faded considerably with the removal of the top performers. The Friars, meanwhile, were experiencing very sad shooting luck—21 out of 73.

Once again the talented Jackie Allen set the tempo of State's attack and his mates in baby blue followed his pace splendidly, removing the element of doubt from the contest in the first few minutes and then continuing a relentless bombardment of the basket in zestful quest of that magical 100 points.

It was a case of the last shall be first, for it was little Lou Rogovin who looped home the shot that sent the Rams over the century. The last man sent into action by Coach Frank Keaney, who probably anticipated the dramatic touch little Lou would provide, Rogovin fired the longest and highest shot a couple of minutes from the end that lifted the Ram total to 96. Leon Golembiewski and Lou Kelley upped it to 99 and there it threatened to stop as the Rams reserves missed opportunities in their over-eagerness.

Rodman Hall Rocked

Out of a scramble came Rogovin and scored from right under the hoop—and Rodman Hall rocked.

Last night the Rams played like the Rams of Frank Keaney's dreams. When they spurred, they sizzled. For instance, the score stood 9-5 in their favor early when Allen and Sal Sclafani put on the famed Ram hit and run plays and in a twinkling it was 19-5.

Shortly thereafter, from a 29-18 situation, the States soared to a 48-20 advantage in an attack that was as fast and fancy as a speech by a fluent and furious Frenchman. After that it was simply a question of what the ultimate margin would be.

Allen, although the hero of the piece, the artist in floor work, wasn't high gun, that distinction going to Bruce Blount who collected 20 points in one of his best all-around performances. Allen notched 16 and Ken Goodwin collected 13. Chief among the improved performances by the Rams was that of Golembiewski, who did a grand defensive job as well as most of the backboard work for the Rams, who controlled the boards most of the time.

When they got the Friars on the run, the Rams scored from in close after intercepting passes, on passes that went the length of the court and, more often than in any other way, after Allen's dexterity had pulled defenders out of position so that he could set up pops for his pals.

Cy Killian, Bill Weinstock, Walt Lozoski and Johnny Arzoomanian did well for the Friars but last night it would have taken a superlative performance to beat the Rams. They were hot and, like virtually any good Keaney team, when they're hot they're terrific.

The summary:

R. I. STATE (101)			PROVIDENCE (53)		
	G.	F. P.		G.	F. P.
Blount lf	9	2 20	Bresnahan lf	3	0 6
Do'b'dian lf	2	0 4	Lozoski lf	4	1 9
Kelley lf	1	1 3	M'Cormack rf	1	2 4
Ruth'ford lf	0	0 0	St. George rf	0	0 0
Allen rf	6	4 16	Dowd rf	2	0 4
Shannon rf	0	0 0	Killian c	3	2 8
Bergman rf	3	3 9	Sullivan c	0	2 2
Go'bewski c	2	1 5	Arz. manian c	0	0 0
Goodwin c	5	3 13	Littlefield lg	1	1 3
Ulles c	1	2 4	Williams lg	2	2 6
Sclafoni lf	4	1 9	Weinstock rg	3	1 7
Smith lg	0	0 0	Sowa rg	1	0 2
Grabiec lg	0	0 0	Mod'ewski rg	1	0 2
Palmieri rg	3	2 8			
Nichols rg	2	1 5			
Bassler rg	0	1 1			
Rogovin rg	2	0 4			

Totals 40 21 101 Totals 21 11 53
Referees—Towner and Roberts.

TIRED FRIARS DEFEATED BY UCONNNS

PROVIDENCE CLUB IS SMOTHERED IN STORRS CONTEST

Moss and Dropo Set Pace as
Huskies Close Successful
Campaign, 88-46

BY JOE McHENRY

Storrs, Conn., March 8.—Faced by four ex-GI's the University of Connecticut wound up its most successful basketball season in history tonight, scoring an 88-46 victory over the Providence College Friars before 1200 fans at the Hawley Armory.

Bob Moss, Walt Dropo, Charlie Muzikevic and Stu Johnson, were the chief scorers for the Huskies, who completed their season with a run of 12 straight victories. It was a most successful night for Coach Hugh Greer for his varsity and jayvees both scored one-sided victories which gave the teams a record of 25 victories in 26 games under his coaching regime at Connecticut this season.

The Friars were overmatched for the third straight time this week, with Connecticut, although not playing at top speed at all times, turning in a convincing victory.

Moss and Dropo, both rangy scorers, were the top point makers with 19 apiece. Moss was a standout in the first half while Dropo, after receiving a nose cut in the first half, came back and played fine ball in the second. Muzikevic, a Purple Heart veteran from Iwo Jima, played his best game of the season and was driving all the way.

The Friars were a tired team after facing Holy Cross and Rhode Island although their poor shooting hurt them more than their physical condition. Paul Williams, Fred Sowa and Art Weinstock were the Friars' top operatives with Williams and Walt Lozoski doing the most creditable work around the boards.

Early in the game, the Friars started out as if they were going to make it a contest, taking a brief lead at 4-2 on baskets by McCormick and Williams. Then Connecticut got its shooting eye, unleashed its fast-breaking attack and rolled up a 16-4 margin. At the 10-minute mark the score was 19-10 in favor of the Huskies. They pulled away in the final six minutes of the period, leading by 18 points at one stage, at 31-13, and at half-time the Friars trailed 35-18.

Connecticut, although playing sound basketball and a fast-moving game in spots, was not up to the form it showed a week ago in turning back Rhode Island State. Connecticut built up a 53-21 lead early in the second half and led, 64-30, with about 10 minutes remaining. The Huskies were aiming at the school scoring record, but Coach Greer substituted freely and they didn't quite make it.

The undefeated Connecticut Junior Varsity squad won its 14th straight game, defeating the Friar Jayvees, 77-37, in the preliminary.

CONNECTICUT (88) PROV. COLLEGE (46)

G. F. P.			G. F. P.				
Maloney f	3	0	6	Lozoski f	2	1	5
Blozie f	0	0	0	St. George f	0	0	0
Luchuk f	0	0	0	Dowd f	0	0	0
Moss f	8	3	19	McCormick f	2	0	4
Fisher f	2	0	4	Bresnahan f	0	2	2
Dropo c	8	3	19	Sullivan c	0	0	0
Cone c	0	0	0	Sowa c	3	3	9
Jaskiewicz c	0	0	0	Williams g	4	1	9
Sorota g	2	1	5	Weinstock g	5	1	11
Frankel g	0	0	0	Killian g	1	0	2
Tarbell g	0	0	0	Littlefield g	2	0	4
Muzikevic g	6	6	18				
Daly g	2	0	4				
Johnson g	6	1	13				
Totals	37	14	88	Totals	19	8	46

Referees—Malin and Mirrett. Time—20-minute halves.

CONNECTICUT J. V. PROVIDENCE J. V.

G. F. P.			G. F. P.				
Tedford f	3	2	8	Orr f	3	1	7
Loos f	3	1	7	Millkowski f	1	3	5
Cleveland f	0	0	0	Modlitzski f	1	1	3
Cone f	4	2	10	Dowd c	1	0	2
Dubuc f	2	3	7	Edwards g	2	2	6
Chernak f	1	0	2	McGurkin g	0	2	2
Johnson c	2	1	5	Ealahan g	4	0	8
Frankel c	4	1	9	Donovan g	1	2	4
Tarbell g	4	0	8				
Strong g	0	2	2				
Bottomley g	0	0	0				
Blozie g	2	4	8				
Barry g	3	0	6				
Olyarczyk g	1	3	5				
Totals	29	19	77	Totals	13	11	37

Referees—Phelps and Geisler. Time 10-minute periods.

STATE, P. C. PLAY RUTGERS, UCONNNS

Rams Still Hopeful of Bid to
Invitation Tournament in
New York

Two basketball games that of themselves are of no great importance, but are vital because of their possible bearing on bids to the National Invitation tournament, will be played tonight with Rhode Island State entertaining Rutgers in one and University of Connecticut playing host to Providence College in the other.

There are those reasonably close to the New York situation who still believe Rhode Island will receive an invitation to the big test there, particularly if the Rams are as impressive against Rutgers tonight as they were against the Friars Wednesday.

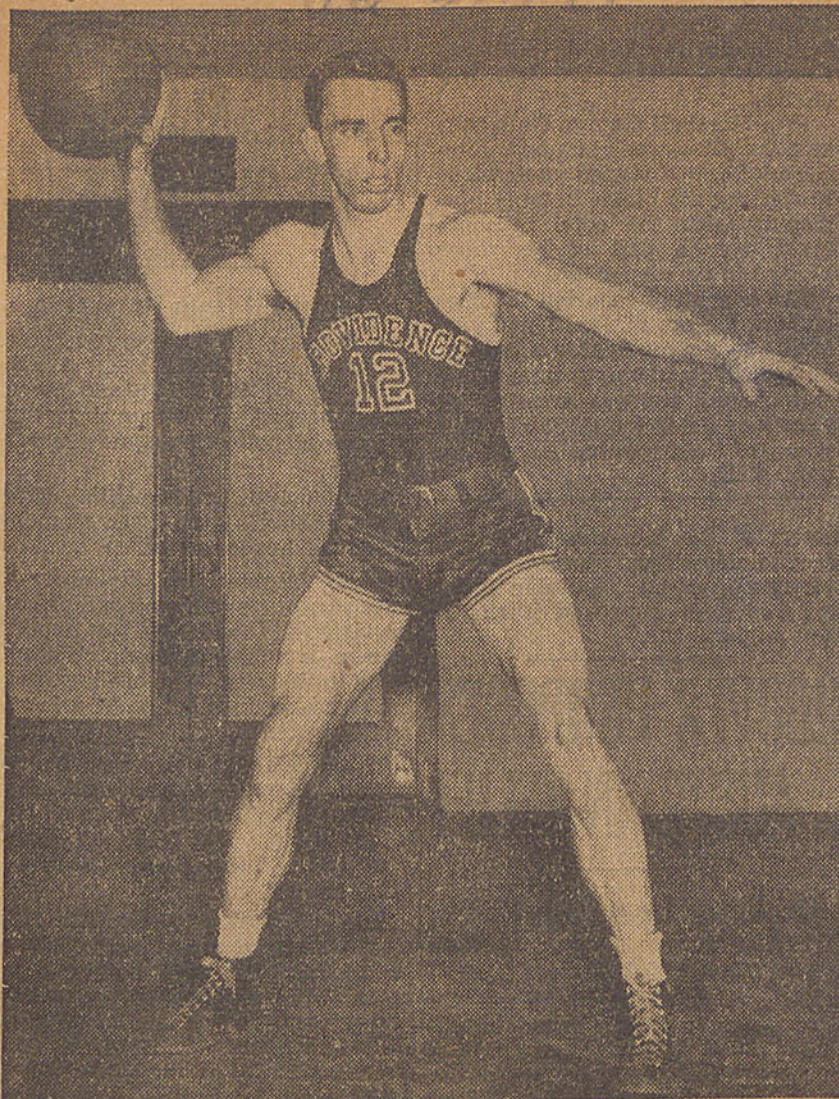
Last year State was a late choice for the Invitation and just about stole the show. Almost invariably the Rams have been brilliant performers in the Garden and have won themselves a host of friends among the Garden's regular patrons.

If a New England team is selected, either State or Connecticut is in line for the bid. They have split in their home-and-home series, the Rams scoring their victory by a much more substantial margin.

The Friars could help the Ram cause no end tonight by upsetting the Uconnns and such a development is not beyond the realm of possibility if they play the kind of ball they did against Holy Cross Monday night.

While the Rams are at home and the Friars are at Storrs, Joe Watmough will have his Brown swimming team in Hanover for a dual meet with the Dartmouth Indians with the likelihood of a close meet.

Renew Court Rivalry Tonight



TWO FORMER SCHOOLBOY FOES, Cy Killian (left), Providence College center, and Fred Schultz, Brown guard, who waged many a battle during their playing days at St. Raphael and Pawtucket West, respectively, should figure prominently in tonight's tilt between the Bruins and the Friars at the Auditorium. P. C. won the first game at Marvel Gymnasium by a 68-58 margin.

Boston College to Play Bruin Five Here Tonight

Boston College, featuring a couple of Newporters, Phil Kenney and Ray Carr, will oppose Brown in basketball tonight at Marvel Gymnasium in the second-last game of the Bruin season.

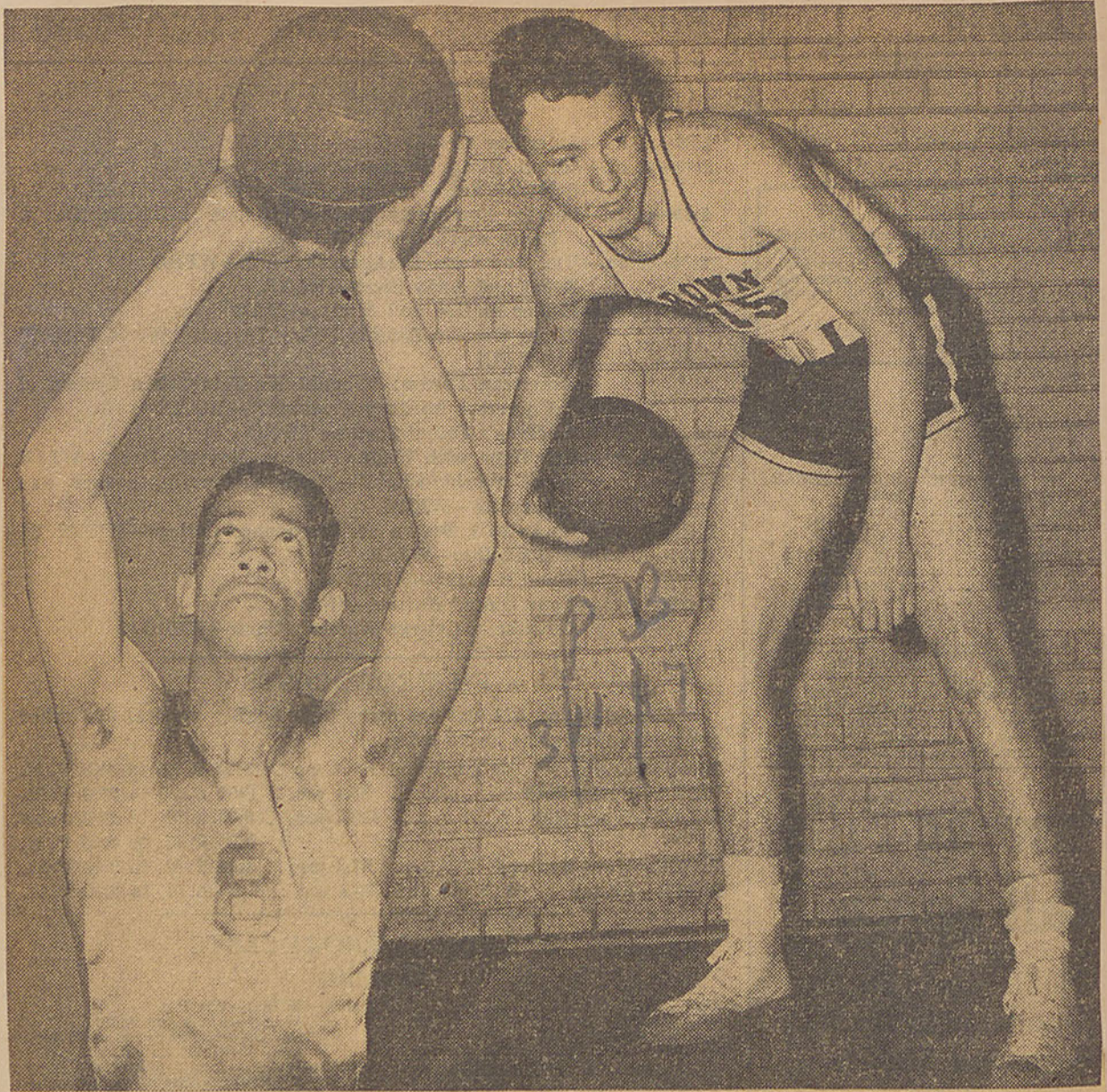
The Eagles handed Brown a sound drubbing in Boston early this Winter but Coach Weeb Ewbank's charges are much stronger now and hope to square matters.

A highlight of the game is expected to be the duel between Brown's brilliant Moe Mahoney and the Eagles' classy John Letvinchuk.

In a preliminary at 7 o'clock, the Brown Freshmen will meet Dean Academy. The Varsity game is scheduled for 8:30 o'clock.

Paul Mackesey, director of athletics at Brown University, announced today that the Bruins' share of tonight's game proceeds will be turned over to the Providence College Building Fund.

Brown, P. C. Clash Tonight



ARENA ARTISTS: These two hoop stalwarts, Paul Williams (left), former Pawtucket West All-Stater, now starring at guard for Providence College, and Moe Mahoney, Brown's sensational center, are expected to contribute plenty of action when the two city collegiate rivals clash at the Auditorium tonight.

Brown and P. C. Fives Clash Tonight at R. I. Auditorium

Friars Won First Game but
Improved Bruins Rate
Even Choice

P.S. 3/11/27

The collegians pay their last call at the Auditorium tonight when Brown and Providence College ring down the curtain on Rhode Island's basketball civil wars with a brace of battles that are likely to produce a lot of interesting competition and perhaps some outstanding individual exploits.

The Friars, in springing the first of this season's local surprises, polished off the Bruins very artistically in their meeting at Marvel Gymnasium a few weeks back and aspire to a repeat performance tonight.

Since that game, something new has been added to the Brown cast, something very special, something developed at Brooklyn Prep, something known as Francis (Moe) Mahoney.

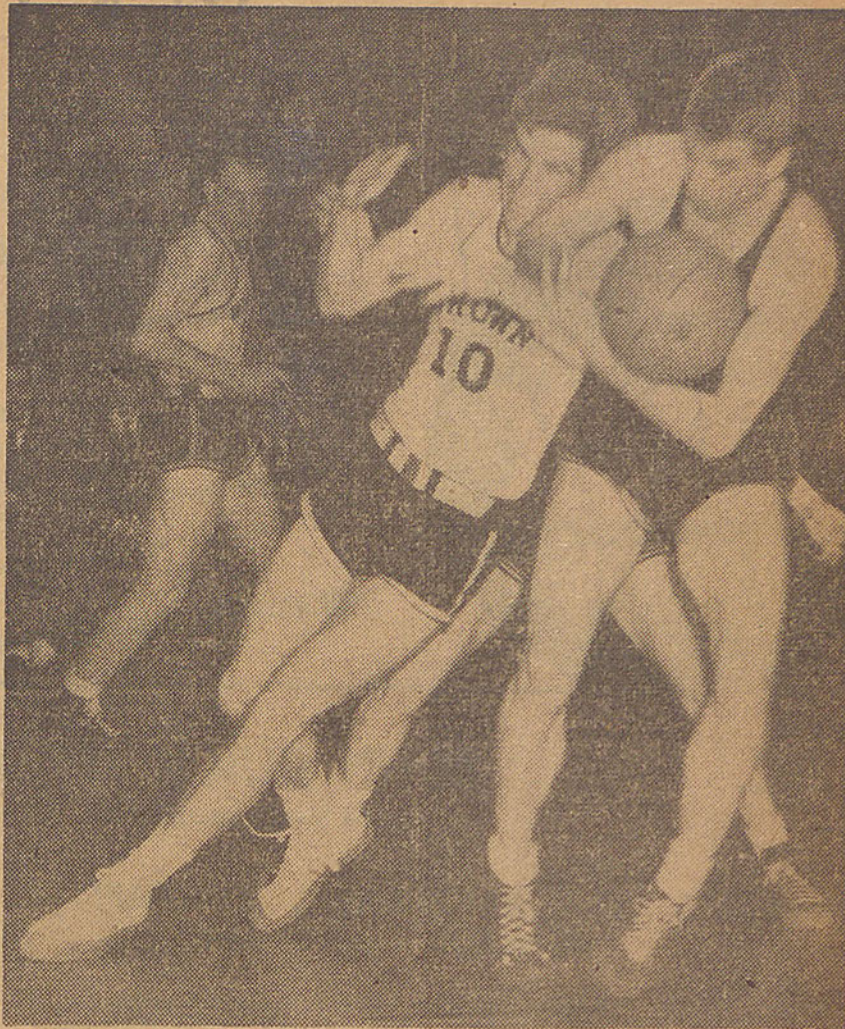
Brother Mahoney debuted locally against Rhode Island State and what he did that night has Brown followers still smiling to themselves and talking about what a great night that was for Brown. Since then he has been much more than adequate but his mates have not attained the heights they reached against the Rams.

That was by far their greatest night of the semester, one on which they made a paucity of mistakes and fairly outdid themselves in constructive work.

Now the Friars would like to do as much for Brown, and it is possible that they will. Last week Larry Drew's doughty young men mingled with the best New England has to offer and although they dropped decisions to Holy Cross, Rhode Island State and Connecticut, they looked good at times. They were particularly impressive at Worcester once they got their bearings.

On the basis of their Holy Cross showing, the Friars really have the stuff to turn back Brown again. On the basis of their showing against the Rams, the Bruins have the stuff to flail the Friars. On the basis of those contingencies, tonight's game could develop into an extremely interesting session.

The Old College Try



ERNIE CORNER (left) of Brown and Ferd Sowa of Providence College giving their all for possession of the ball during last night's Bruin-Friar game at the Auditorium.

—Staff Photo by John P. Callahan

Brown is expected to send Dutch Schultz, Paul Flick, Ernie Corner and Bob Friend into action as Mahoney's running mates, whereas the Friars are likely to start with Walt Lozowski, Paul McCormack, Ferd Sowa, Cy Killian and Art Weinstock.

The Friar Jayvees and Brown Freshmen will meet in the first game at 7:30 o'clock, the varsity duel being scheduled for 9:15 o'clock.



EQUALLY AT HOME WITH EITHER HAND: Francis (Moe) Mahoney, Brown's Sophomore sensation from Brooklyn, N. Y. is waving bye-bye to a southpaw toss that resulted in two more points for the Bruins in their game with Providence College last night at the Auditorium. Mahoney, playing his second game at the Arena against an R. I. college team, had another gala night, scoring 32 points as the Bruins won, 72-58. Ferd Sowa (8), Cy Killian (12) and Walt Lozoski (4) are the Friar defenders in the picture.

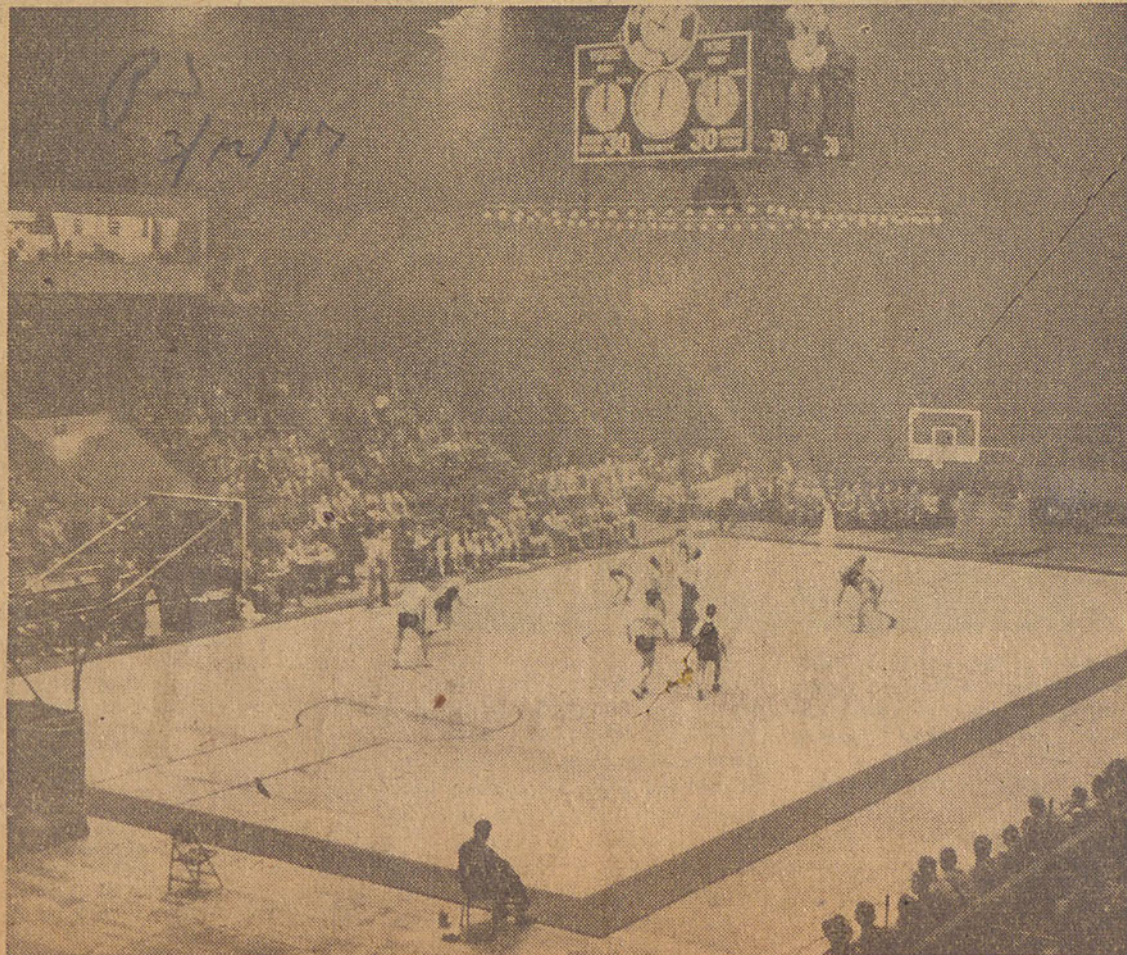
3-12-47

—Staff Photo by John P. Callahan

MAHONEY-SPARKED BRUIN QUINTET

SETS DOWN P. C., 72 TO 58

They're Off Again at the Arena



A GENERAL VIEW of the court and crowd as the second half of last night's game between Brown and Providence College started at the Auditorium last night, the scoreboard showing the closeness of the early play—30-30.

—Staff Photo by John P. Callahan

Brown's Ace Nets 32 Points During Rough Arena Battle

Friars' Early Lead Melts as Game Takes on Aspects of Gridiron Struggle

BY BARNEY MADDEN

They gave the game back to the boys at the Auditorium last night and, as the exuberant operatives enjoyed themselves immensely, Francis (Moe) Mahoney led the bustling Bruins of Brown to a 72-to-58 victory over Providence College in a duel that was at once exciting and entertaining.

Approximately 2000 spectators watched the proceedings with mingled emotions. Basketball purists seemed to resent the use of football tactics but they were used with gusto—the tactics, not the purists—so much so that as the frolic unfolded one of the better Spring grid games was emulated. It was the Friars' final appearance of the campaign.

The Friars were sadly over-matched. The Bruins had the brawn, as well as Mahoney, and the combination was too much for the frail Friars, especially in the energetic sequences under the hoops.

59 Fouls Called

Fifty-nine personal fouls were called but so general was the blocking, straight-arming, hiping and collar and elbow wrestling that only Cy Killian of the Friars departed early, his embarrassment being more from the luck of the draw than flagrant flailing of opponents' arms. Needless to say a good time was had by all and nary a one lost his temper.

Mahoney, Brooklyn's gift to Brown, started slowly in the production department but he finished with such a rush that his evening's total was 32 points, a goodly sum and the collection that gave Brown its bulge.

As a matter of history, the fleet Friars stole the show at the outset

P. C. Nine Plays Today At Springfield College

Providence College, victorious in its only games—with Quonset and Holy Cross—will play Springfield College at Springfield this afternoon. It is probable that Hugh Reilly will be the Friars' pitching selection.

At Springfield the Friars will encounter one of last year's Rhode Island schoolboy stars, Ray Juszczuk of West Warwick, who is slated to start in the outfield for the Bay Staters.

as Charley Bresnahan, Bill Littlefield, Walt Lozoski and Cy Killian who did well for P. C. all evening, shot with remarkable precision and soon had built up a 12-4 lead, Dutch Schultz having scored the Bruins' only field goal.

Friars Lead, 19-9

Then Mahoney, going through the Friar defense like a late shopper, was awarded some fouls and converted them into four points but the Friars kept sniping successfully and were in the van 19-9 before Mahoney got his first field goal, and Brown's second.

Gradually the Bruin generated steam and reached the half with 30 points, even as the Friars did, which put the teams exactly where they started.

In the opening minutes of the second half the talented Mahoney threw in three straight pivot shots, got another on a rebound and the Bruins were enjoying a 43-34 bulge, one that never was appreciably reduced.

From that point to the end it was a gay game. The combatants spent considerable time picking themselves up after well executed blocks, some of them beautiful to behold, and after several sub-basket spills that gave the game the "interfraternity series" look.

Mahoney was replaced by Bob Smith and that worthy emulated the 1-man Brooklyn barrage, scoring twice on pivot shots and keeping the Bruin margin expanding.

Rebounds Scarce

Against such ability and size the Friars could do little other than try hard, which they did. They shot pretty well from outside but rebounds were things they didn't get, particularly when the Browns had Mahoney, Paul Flick and Smith in action together. That trio looked down from an average altitude of 6 feet, 5 inches.

Bresnahan, a busy bundle of energy, and Fred Sowa—who did remarkably well in close against the burly Bruins—led the Friar scoring with 13 and 11 points, while Littlefield's all around work was good as was that of P. C.'s bundle of effervescent action, Johnny Arzoomanian.

Arzoomanian was all over the lot, perfectly at home when the passages became rough, and in addition to fancy floor work and speedy defensive work he picked up five points.

The Brown Freshmen, closing fast, defeated the Friar Jayvees, 53 to 51, in an exciting preliminary.

Brown, it was announced by Athletic Director Paul Mackesey, contributed its share of the gate to P. C.'s gymnasium fund.

The summaries:

BROWN (72)			PROVIDENCE (58)				
	G.	F.	P.		G.	F.	P.
Friend f	1	1	3	Bresnahan f	4	5	13
Flick f	2	1	5	Weinstock f	0	0	0
D'Angelo f	1	1	3	McCormack f	1	0	2
Cooney f	3	0	6	Williams f	2	1	8
Lynch f	0	0	0	Killian c	1	1	3
Mahoney c	12	8	32	Sowa c	4	3	11
Smith c	4	0	8	Littlefield g	4	1	9
Muste c	1	0	2	Lozoski g	2	4	8
Schultz g	2	1	5	A'manian g	2	1	5
Corner g	0	7	7	Dowd g	1	0	2
Miller g	0	0	0	St. George g	0	0	0
Tyrell g	0	0	0				
Wood g	0	1	1				
Paterno g	0	0	0				
Hathaway g	0	0	0				
Falk g	0	0	0				
Totals	26	20	72	Totals	21	16	58

Officials—Mackay and Collins.

BROWN FRESHMAN (53)			PROVIDENCE J. V. (51)				
	G.	F.	P.		G.	F.	P.
Patrick	6	1	13	Donovan	0	3	3
Reid	1	0	2	Millikowski	2	1	5
Senior	0	0	0	Modliszewski	5	1	11
Lane	1	1	3	St. George	2	0	4
Lapides	3	2	8	Dowd	3	1	7
Provost	6	1	13	Orr	3	2	8
Dake	0	0	0	Ealahan	0	1	1
Sotiropoulos	2	1	5	Doonan	2	0	4
Hutchinson	0	0	0	Edwards	3	0	6
John	0	0	0	McGarlin	1	0	2
Paterno	3	3	9				
Totals	22	9	53	Totals	21	9	51

Officials—Mullen and Malkowski.

Ferd Sowa Elected Friar Court Captain For 1947-48 Season

Ferdinand B. Sowa, '48, of Acushnet, Mass., has been elected captain of the 1947-48 basketball team at Providence College.

Sowa, graduate of New Bedford High School, played Friar freshman basketball in 1941-42 and became a valuable member of the varsity squad in the 1942-43 season. A member of the Army Reserve, he was called to active duty in May, 1943 and after some months at Camp Lee, Virginia, was sent to Europe. He remained in Germany with the Army of Occupation until the Spring of 1946.



FRIAR BASEBALL BOSS: Hal Martin, former Providence College and minor league baseball star, whose appointment as baseball coach of the Friars was announced this morning.

P. C. Names Martin Baseball Coach

BY BARNEY MADDEN

Harold T. (Hal) Martin, former all around star at Providence College and a professional baseball player of much promise before the war interrupted his career, is the new coach of baseball at his alma mater. Martin's appointment was announced this morning by the Providence College Athletic Association, which also revealed that the new coach plans to call out his diamond candidates within a few days.

Martin was a versatile ball player during his college days but devoted most of time to catching and playing the outfield. His professional career was brief but successful and he was on his way toward the big leagues when he enlisted in the air forces in November of 1942, receiving his commission in February of 1943 after taking basic training at Maxwell Field.

He was assigned to the Second Ferrying Command as physical training officer and was player-coach of the New Castle Army Air Base team which won the Delaware Semi-Pro League title in 1944. Martin then went overseas, serving in England as athletic officer and subsequently as staff athletic officer with the XII Tactical Air Command in France and Germany.

He coached the Orly Field Flyers to a 33-2 record during his stay in France and did most of the catching himself. He also tried his hand at basketball coaching and played on

and coached a number of service quintets, his best record being compiled with the Orly Field cagers who racked up 19 straight victories and averaged 89 points a game.

Although chiefly a catcher and outfielder during his college days, Martin added pitching to his accomplishments during his Summer baseball days in the Northern League, so that in 1940, when he was signed by the Boston Braves and assigned to Utica in the Cam-Am League, he performed as catcher, pitcher and outfielder.

Despite his defensive talents, however, it was as a hitter that he was most impressive and his .377 average with Utica prompted the Washington Senators to buy him. They farmed him to Springfield in the Eastern League, but he wasn't in the Eastern circuit long before the war changed his plans for him.

Martin, who was graduated from Providence College in 1939, was released from the army last September. He is adjutant of the Greenville Post 82, American Legion, and a member of the Smithfield school committee. He is married and has one son.

He is optimistic about the Friars' chances for a successful season, particularly because of the veteran material available. Only two of last year's team were lost by graduation and the 1946 team, under Dona Maynard, compiled a highly impressive record.

MARTIN TO COACH BASEBALL FRIARS

1939 Graduate Was Headed
for Pro Success When
War Called Him

BY BARNEY MADDEN

Harold T. (Hal) Martin, former all around star at Providence College and a professional baseball player of much promise before the war interrupted his career, is the new coach of baseball at his alma mater.

Martin's appointment was announced this morning by the Providence College Athletic Association, which also revealed that the new coach plans to call out his diamond candidates within a few days.

Martin was a versatile ball player during his college days but devoted most of time to catching and playing the outfield. His professional career was brief but successful and he was on his way toward the big leagues when he enlisted in the air forces in November of 1942, receiving his commission in February of 1943 after taking basic training at Maxwell Field.

He was assigned to the Second Ferrying Command as physical training officer and was player-coach of the New Castle Army Air Base team which won the Delaware Semi-Pro League title in 1944. Martin then went overseas, serving in England as athletic officer and subsequently as staff athletic officer with the XII Tactical Air Command in France and Germany.

He coached the Orly Field Flyers to a 33-2 record during his stay in France and did most of the catching himself. He also tried his hand at basketball coaching and played on and coached a number of service quintets; his best record being compiled with the Orly Field cagers who racked up 19 straight victories and averaged 89 points a game.

Although chiefly a catcher and outfielder during his college days, Martin added pitching to his accomplishments during his Summer baseball days in the Northern League so that in 1940, when he was signed by the Boston Braves and assigned to Utica in the Can-Am League, he performed as catcher, pitcher and outfielder.

Despite his defensive talents, however, it was as a hitter that he was most impressive and his .377 average with Utica prompted the Washington Senators to buy him. They farmed him to Springfield in the Eastern League, but he wasn't in the Eastern circuit long before the war changed his plans for him.

Martin, who was graduated from Providence College in 1939, was released from the army last September. He is adjutant of the Greenville Post 82, American Legion, and a member of the Smithfield school committee. He is married and has one son.

He is optimistic about the Friars' chances for a successful season, particularly because of the veteran material available. Only two of last year's team were lost by graduation and the 1946 team, under Dona Maynard, compiled a highly impressive record.

HAL MARTIN NAMED COACH

St. Philip's CYOer to
Serve As Mentor of
P. C. Nine

Harold T. "Hal" Martin, former baseball star for the Washington Senators' Springfield farm team, and a prominent CYO athlete from St. Philip's, Greenville, was today named head coach of the Providence College varsity nine by the Rev. A. B. Begley, O. P., director of athletics.

After graduating from the Dominican College in 1939, where he starred on the Friar club as a catcher and outfielder, Martin signed a contract with the Boston Braves and was sent for seasoning to Utica in the Can-Am League. There he had a batting average of .377 playing as pitcher, catcher and outfielder.

In 1941 Martin was traded to the Washington Senators and assigned to the Senators' Springfield farm team in the Eastern League. His professional career was interrupted when he enlisted in the Army Air Corps in November 1942.

During his Army career Martin piloted the New Castle Army Air Base team which won the Delaware Semi-Pro Baseball championship in 1944.

The new coach plans to call out his squad within a few days. With only two members of the 1946 Friar squad lost through graduation, Martin hopes for a successful season.

P.C. Nine Lists 14-Game Slate

Long Standing Rivals
Return to Schedule;
First Game April 17

The Providence College baseball team will open a 14-game schedule on April 17 against the Quonset Point nine, it was announced today.

For the first time in five years, the Friars will play home and home series with such rivals of long standing as Holy Cross, Boston College, Brown, R. I. State, Seton Hall and Springfield. In addition to college opponents, the Friars will face the Pawtucket Slaters and possibly the Providence Chiefs.

More than 100 candidates reported to Coach Hal Martin when the squad moved outdoors for practice Monday. Since only two members of the 1946 team were lost by graduation, the prospects for P. C.'s return as an eastern college baseball power appear bright.

Richard R. "Cy" Barker of Cranston has been appointed Martin's assistant.

The schedule:

April 17, Quonset Point at Quonset; 20, Pawtucket Slaters at Pawtucket; 23, Holy Cross at Worcester; 25, Springfield College at Springfield; 26, Brown University at Providence; 30, Rhode Island State at Kingston. May 2, American International College at Springfield; 3, Rhode Island State at Providence; 7, Holy Cross at Providence; 10, Boston College at Providence; 12, Boston College at Boston; 13, Seton Hall College at Providence; 16, Upsala College at East Orange; 17, Seton Hall College at South Orange; 21, Brown University at Brown; 24, Springfield College at Providence.

P. C. Goes to Quonset Point For First '47 Baseball Tilt

Coach Hal Martin Plans Use of Several Experimental Combinations

BY BOB ENGLERT

Lack of a suitable practice diamond plus the old bugaboo, split schedules, have hampered baseball drills at Providence College and as a consequence, Coach Hal Martin plans on using numerous infield and outfield combinations when his Friars open their 1947 schedule at Quonset Point this afternoon in a 4 o'clock ball game with the Quonset Flyers.

With Hendricken Field being given a face-lifting and several of his charges reporting at odd hours, Martin has been devoting the sessions to batting practice, conditioning work and skull practice. The squad has had only one or two fielding drills but Martin has checked on the background of many of his players and has some knowledge of their capabilities.

From what has transpired thus far, the team will probably be built around first baseman "Lefty" Angelone, outfielder Ralph Mattera, third baseman Art Parsons and pitcher Tom "Red" O'Halloran, fireballing righthander. All four are holdovers from last year's team.

O'Halloran To Pitch

O'Halloran who'll open on the hill for the Friars today, is backed up by southpaws "Lefty" McDermott and Tom Keenan and righthanders Denny Tierney and Hugh Reilly, Fall River Freshman and CYO star in that city.

Angelone, who'll bat in the clean-up spot, and Parsons are expected to hold down regular berths although Parsons is being pressed by veteran Teddy Smith. The latter is back in school after a tour of duty with the armed forces and his aggressiveness, baseball savvy and speed afoot has impressed Martin. If Teddy doesn't oust Parsons from the "hot corner" he may find a spot elsewhere in the infield.

A quartet of youngsters are battling for the keystone position and right now it's a toss-up as to who will win out. Basketballer Paul McCormack and a youngster named Girourd are the leading second-base aspirants while Tommie Burns and Joe Sullivan both have their eyes on the shortstop berth. Dick Maloney, Frank Shay, Ray St. George and Bob Fagin are other candidates for those positions.

Mattera Leads Outfield

Mattera, the former Cranston High all-Stater and CYO star, heads the outfielding crew and will patrol center. Fast on his feet and a good hitter, Mattera's experience should provide a steadying influence for the youngsters who may flank him. "Shadow" Shadoian, who saw service a year ago, and "Mac" McBurney, a newcomer, may get the starting nod today but they'll be relieved during the game by Johnnie Barchi, Ed Quinn and Joe McKanna. The latter is a former all-Stater from West Warwick.

The Friars appear well set behind the plate where Cy Killian, the old St. Raphael star, is currently holding forth. Art Winestock from the basketball team was expected to give Killian a battle for the berth but he's been slowed down by foot blisters. Herb Ferriter from Cranston High and Tom Gibbons are other catching candidates.

Approximately 150 boys turned out for the initial practice on St. Patrick's Day but Martin has whittled that number down to 36 and plans eventually to carry about 18 or 20 players. The team's spirit is exceptionally high and Martin is hopeful of winning a fair share of games.

Quonset, which also is making its season's debut, has but three players returning from the 1946 club. Lefty Singleton or Charlie Baker will handle the mound chore against the Friars with Smith behind the plate. Barrentine, Miller, Hobson and Crowe will hold down third, short, second and first base, respectively, while Creel, Kaltner and Alrkas will patrol the outfield.

P. C. CAPTURE OPENING GAMES

O'HALLORAN HURLS HITLESS GAME AS FRIARS WIN, 5 TO 2

Fastballer Strikes Out 12 in
Beating Quonset; Errors

Ruin Flyers' Hopes

BY BOB ENGLERT

With Tom "Red" O'Halloran, their fireballing mound ace, pitching hitless ball, Providence College's Friars ushered in their 1947 diamond campaign on a high note at Quonset Point yesterday afternoon and gave Hal Martin a triumph in his coaching debut as they registered a 5-2 victory over the Quonset Flyers.

O'Halloran, a slim righthander, was in fine form and except for the second inning when fate contrived to bar his entrance into the hall of fame, he was in complete control of the game. Relying mainly on his fastball, O'Halloran had the Flyers swinging freely, fanning 12. He didn't issue a walk.

His control, however, wasn't as perfect as it may seem for he winged Quonset's catcher, Bob Smith, on three of the latter's four appearances at the plate. One of those accidents touched off the Flyer's 2-run second inning production that put an end to any no-hit no-run aspirations young O'Halloran might have had.

First up in that frame, Smith was awarded first base by the umpire who ruled he had been nicked by a pitch despite the protestations of Martin, the Friar coach. Al Miller grounded to second baseman Bob Girouard but Bobby couldn't find the handle and both men were safe. O'Halloran then elected to play Bill Hobson's sacrifice bunt to third but his throw was late and the sacks were loaded.

Paul Abrams and Ray Alikas grounded out to third and short but Smith and Miller scored on the plays and the Flyers forged to the front. Their lead was shortlived for the Friars came back in the fourth and took a lead they never lost as the Flyer's infield came apart.

After "Lefty" Angelone led off with a single, the sailors committed three successive errors on infield grounders, handing P. C. a trio of tallies. The Friars added to their advantage in the next inning on a walk to Jack McBurney, Ralph Mattera's scratch hit to third and a bad throw by Smith that came after a wild pitch by Charlie Baker. McBurney streaked for home on the wild pitch and when Smith threw the ball past Baker trying to cut down the runner Mattera also came around and registered.

From there in the game was pretty much a pitchers' duel between O'Halloran and Lefty Singleton, who replaced Baker for Quonset in the sixth. All told, the Friars garnered only six hits but they took full advantage of four enemy errors and four walks.

After the second inning, O'Halloran breezed along in spectacular fashion. He retired the side on strikes in the fourth and except for the second and eighth frames, fanned at least one batter in each inning. His particular victims were Creel and Keltner, the first two men in the Flyer's batting order. Creel whiffed three times while Keltner went down swinging on four occasions.

PROV. COLLEGE		QUONSET	
abr h po a		abr h po a	
McB'ney 1	1 1 0 1 0	Creel cf	4 0 0 1 0
McK'na 1	2 0 0 0 0	Keltner 1	4 0 0 0 0
Mattera cf	4 1 2 2 0	Bentine 3	4 0 0 1 1
Sh'olan r	2 0 0 0 0	R. Smith c	1 1 0 8 0
Barchi r	0 0 0 0 0	Miller s	4 1 0 3 1
Quinn r	1 0 0 0 0	Hobson 2	2 0 0 1 1
Angelone 1b	3 1 1 8 1	Abrams 1	3 0 0 10 1
Parsons 3	3 1 0 1 2	Alikas r	3 0 0 3 0
Sullivan s	4 0 1 1 1	Baker p	2 0 0 0 3
Girouard s	3 1 1 1 0	Singleton p	1 0 0 0 4
W'tock c	1 0 0 3 1		
Ferriter c	2 0 0 9 0		
O'H'oran p	4 0 1 1 1		
xSmith	0 0 0 0 0		
xQuinn	0 0 0 0 0		

Totals 30 56 27 7 Totals 23 20 27 11
 Providence College 000 320 000—5
 Quonset 020 000 000—2
 E—Abrams, Girouard, Baker, Miller, Hobson, Smith, Parsons, HO—Baker 4 in 5; Singleton 1 in 4. SB—McBurney, Girouard, Mattera, Angelone, Sullivan, SH—Parsons, Hobson, Shadofan, Barchi, Girouard, McKanna. SO—O'Halloran 12; Singleton 3; Baker 3. BOB—O'Halloran 0; Singleton 2; Baker 2. Wild pitches—Baker, O'Halloran, HBPB—O'Halloran (Smith 3); Singleton (Winstock, FBOE—Providence College 3; Quonset—2. LOB—Providence College 6; Quonset 2. Umpires—Dickson (plate), Ducharme (bases). Time of game—2 hrs. 15 min.
 xBatted for McBurney in 7th.
 xBatted for Barchi in 9th.

P.S. 4/29/47
The Chiefs Are Coming!!

BASEBALL

(EXHIBITION)



PROVIDENCE CHIEFS

Vs.

PROVIDENCE COLLEGE

TUESDAY NIGHT, APRIL 29—8:30

Cranston Stadium

Admission 60c, Grand Stand Reserved 90c.

Children Admission 25c

**SLATERS WILL FACE
 FRIAR NINE TODAY**

The Pawtucket Slaters will open their 4-game pre-season exhibition program by meeting the Providence College nine at McCoy Stadium this afternoon at 3 o'clock, following last Friday night's postponement of the Lawrence tilt due to cold and threatening weather.

Manager Pete Fox will unveil some of the talent that will help the club in its quest of the 1947 New England League pennant. At least a trio of promising rookies already labeled big league timber, will be seen in today's lineup. They are Second Baseman George Suder, Catcher Leo Oates and Left Fielder Bill Reardon, all of whom have had professional baseball experience in leagues of lower classification.

**HOLY CROSS IS
 BEATEN, 8 TO 5**

**Providence Puts Win
 Over in 9th**

WORCESTER, April 29—Providence College's baseball team scored a 8-5 victory over Holy Cross this afternoon by virtue of a four-run ninth inning. The score was tie at 4-all going into the frame and all the Friars runs came after two men had been retired.

Bob O'Halloran, in defeating the Crusaders for the second time in two years, allowed seven hits, one a home run by Bob Lavery of Arlington. Lavery's long blow into the Blackstone River in left field came too late to help the Purple.

The score:

PROVIDENCE					HOLY CROSS				
	ab	bh	po	a		ab	bh	po	a
McBurney, lf	5	0	3	0	Porter, ss	4	2	3	1
Mattera, cf	4	1	0	0	Whalen, 2b	3	0	2	6
Killian, rf	4	2	0	0	Biskup, 1b	5	0	9	0
Weinstock, c	4	2	5	0	Lavery, rf	3	1	1	0
Angelone, 1b	4	0	11	1	Curran, cf	5	3	1	0
Parsons, 3b	1	0	1	5	R.Sullivan, lf	5	0	1	0
J.Sullivan, ss	3	1	2	0	Cunnane, 3b	3	0	1	2
a.Maloney	1	1	0	0	Polak, c	2	1	9	3
Burns, ss	0	0	0	0	McEvoy, p	1	0	0	2
Girouard, 2b	3	1	4	1	Tivnan, p	0	0	0	0
bSmith	1	0	0	0	Reedy, p	1	0	0	1
McCormick, 2b	0	1	0	0					
O'Halloran, p	5	2	0	1					
Totals	35	10	27	8	Totals	32	7	27	15
Providence.....	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	4	8
Holy Cross.....	1	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	1-5

aSingled for J. Sullivan in 9th; bReached on an error for Girouard in 6th.

Runs—McBurney, Mattera 2, Weinstock, Angelone 2, Parsons, Maloney, Porter, Lavery, Cunnane, Polak 2. Errors—Mattera, Parsons 2, O'Halloran, Porter 2, Polak. Runs batted in—Killian, Sullivan 2, Maloney 2, Whalen 2, Biskup, Lavery, Curran. Two-base hit—Killian. Home run—Lavery. Sacrifices—Girouard, Whalen, McEvoy 2. Stolen bases—Weinstock, Killian, Angelone, Maloney, Curran. Double plays—Whalen to Porter to Biskup, Angelone (unassisted). Left on bases—Providence 11, Holy Cross 10. Base on balls—Off McEvoy 5, Tivnan 2, Reedy 2, O'Halloran 6. Struck out—By McEvoy 7, O'Halloran 4. Hits—Off McEvoy, 7 in 7 innings; Tivnan, 0 in 0 (pitched to 3 batters); Reedy, 3 in 1. Losing pitcher—Reedy. Wild pitch—McEvoy. Passed balls—Weinstock 2. Time—2h. 44m. Umpires—Silva and Kelliber.

Bruin and P. C. Nines Face Bay State Opponents Today

Holy Cross Entertains Friars;
Brown Will Be Guest of
Boston College Club

Rhode Island collegiate nines will make their initial Massachusetts invasions of the 1947 campaign this afternoon when Providence College travels to Worcester to meet Holy Cross and Brown plays Boston College at Newton.

Although the Friars defeated Quonset in their opener last week and Brown holds victories over Wesleyan and Lowell Textile in its two starts thus far, both clubs are still somewhat of an unknown quantity. Their mettle should be tested today, for the Crusaders and the Eagles are perennial New England diamond powers.

The P. C. joust with Holy Cross may mark the mound debut of Hugh Reilly, promising Fall River Freshman. Coach Hal Martin has his fireballing ace, Tom "Red" O'Halloran available for duty, but he's been seriously toying with the idea of giving Reilly the hill assignment.

The remainder of the starting lineup will be the same as that which opened against Quonset with the exception of rightfield and catch. With Cy Killian and "Shadow" Shadoian sidelined with injuries, Joe McKanna is expected to occupy the latter's outfield berth while Art Winestock will be behind the plate.

Jim Bryant and Phil Massare loom as Brown's starting battery against the Eagles. Bryant, the former Cranston High ace, limited Wesleyan to six scattered hits last week and is rated the top flinger on the Bruin mound staff.

Holy Cross which will be making its third start, is expected to pitch Johnny Tivnan against the Friars while Don O'Brien may get the nod for Boston College when it entertains Brown. The Eagles opened their season yesterday against Harvard.

FRIARS SUBDUE

HOLY CROSS NINE, 8 TO 5

9TH-INNING RALLY GAINS 4 RUNS FOR PROVIDENCE CLUB

O'Halloran Limits Crusaders
to 7 Hits; P. C. Comes from
Behind Three Times

(Special to the Providence Journal)
Worcester, Mass., April 23.—An
explosive 4-run ninth inning en-
abled Providence College to come
from behind for the third time and
clinch an 8-5 victory over Holy
Cross before a crowd of 2000 here
this afternoon.

Tom (Red) O'Halloran scattered
seven Holy Cross hits. He outpitched
three Crusader hurlers but his own
wildness and misplays by his mates
kept him in hot water. However,
the Friars made the most of their
opportunities and tied the game at
8-3 in the sixth and 4-4 in the sev-
enth.

Mattera Starts Rally

Ralph Mattera singled sharply
down the leftfield line in the ninth
and was sacrificed along by Cy Kil-
lian. With first base open, Joe Reedy,
third of three southpaws to pitch for
Holy Cross, intentionally passed Art
Weinstock, who was forced at sec-
ond by Bill Angelone. When Ange-
lone stole second base, Joe Parsons
was given an intentional walk.

Dick Maloney, pinch-hitting for
Jim Sullivan, rescued two runs with
a single to left, and moved Angelone
to third. Maloney stole second. Dick
Smith, who went in to pinch hit for
Bob Girouard, got a life when Short-
stop Bill Porter erred on his ground-
er, Angelone scoring. Maloney came
all the way home on the play, reach-
ing the plate safely when Catcher
Ed Polak dropped the ball.

Three In 6th

Providence scored three times
against starting pitcher Al McEvoy
in the sixth on a base on balls, two
singles and an error. It added an-
other in the seventh on a base on
balls and two singles.

Two singles and a sacrifice hit
gave Holy Cross a run in the first
inning. It added two more in the
fourth on an error, three bases on
balls and an infield out and a fourth
in the sixth on a single, sacrifice,
two errors and an infield out. Bob
Lavery's home run into left field in
the ninth was the fifth Crusader
tally.

Shortstop Sullivan's diving catch
of Jack Whalen's low line drive in
the second inning and Angelone's
snatch of Bill Biskup's hot hopper
in the fourth saved O'Halloran's skin
early in the game. Angelone closed
out the performance with an unas-
sisted double play when he grabbed
Bobby Sullivan's foul hoist behind
first and caught Bobby Curran far
off the bag.

PROVIDENCE					HOLY CROSS								
	a	b	r	e	p	a		a	b	r	e	p	a
McBuryl	5	1	0	3	0	Porter s	4	1	2	3			
Mattera cf	4	2	1	0	0	Whalen 2	3	0	0	2			
Killian r	4	0	2	0	0	Biskup 1b	5	0	0	9			
Weinst'k c	4	1	2	5	0	Lavery r	3	1	1	1			
Angel'e 1b	4	2	0	1	1	Curran of	5	0	3	1			
Parsons 3	1	1	0	1	5	R. Sullivan 1	5	0	0	1			
J. Sullivan s	3	0	1	2	0	Cunnane 3	3	1	0	1			
aMaloney 1	1	1	1	0	0	Polak c	2	2	1	9			
Burns s	0	0	0	0	0	McEvoy p	1	0	0	0			
Girouard 2	3	0	1	4	1	Tivnan p	0	0	0	0			
bSmith 1	1	0	0	0	0	Reedy p	1	0	0	0			
McCor'k 2	0	0	0	0	0								
O'Halloran p	5	0	2	0	1								

Totals 35 8 10 27 8 Totals 32 5 7 27 11

Providence 000 003 104—4

Holy Cross 100 201 001—4

E—Mattera, Parsons 2, O'Halloran, Porter
2, Polak. RBI—Killian, Sullivan. 2, Ma-
loney 2, Whalen 2, Biskup, Lavery, Curran,
2BH—Killian, HR—Lavery, SH—Girouard,
2BH—Killian, HR—Lavery, SH—Girouard,
Whalen, McEvoy 2, SB—Weinstock, Killian,
Angelone, Maloney, Curran. DP—Whalen,
Porter and Biskup; Angelone (unassisted).
LOB—Providence 11, Holy Cross 10. BOB—
McEvoy 5, Tivnan 2, Reddy 2, O'Halloran 6,
SO—McEvoy 7, O'Halloran 4, HO—McEvoy
7 in 7; Tivnan 0 in 0 (pitched to 3 batters);
Reedy 3 in 1. LP—Reedy. Wild pitch—Mc-
Evoy. PB—Weinstock 2. Time—2:44. Um-
pires—Silva and Kelliher.

aSingled for J. Sullivan in 9th.

bReached on an error for Girouard in 9th

Friars Spring Major Upset by Jolting H. C. Nine

P. C. Rally Nets 4 Runs in 9th; O'Halloran Hurls

BY JOE NUTTER

The Providence College Friars perpetrated one of the wonders of the age yesterday. We are thinking of baseball, of course, and the P. C. victory over talented Holy Cross by an 8 to 5 margin. The word talented is used advisedly, for Holy Cross had no monopoly on the talent on Fitton Field, Worcester, as of yesterday. A crowd of 2000 braved the chilly blasts.

Brown absorbed an 8 to 6 defeat at the hands of Boston College. It was the opening game for the B. C. team and it used several of the men, who last year won an Eastern championship to good advantage. Bob Quirk held the Bruins to six hits, while his team collected 10.

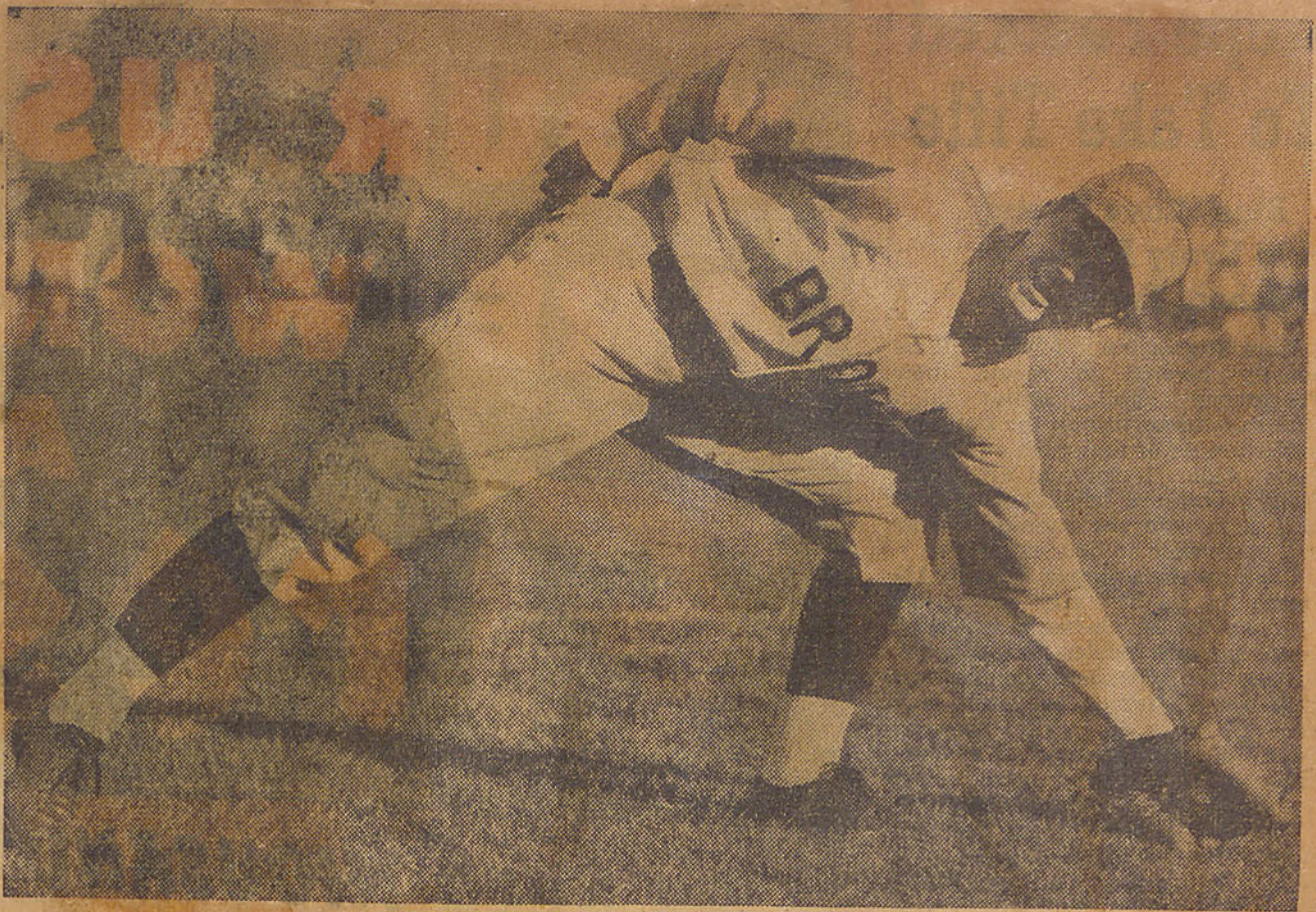
3-3 and 4-4. Tom "Red" O'Halloran, who has a no-hitter for this season, scattered seven hits and outpitched three Crusader hurlers, at least one of whom had earlier been given the stamp of greatness by major league scouts. Tom suffered from wildness and errors afield and the Friars were in danger repeatedly.

Providence collected 10 hits with Killian, Weinstock and O'Halloran getting two each and Mattera, J. Sullivan, Maloney and Girouard gathering one each. Killian's double was the lone Friar extra base clout, and Lavery, cleanup batter for the Crusaders, clouted a four-master, in the ninth, to end the scoring. Some sensational fielding by Sullivan and Angelone saved O'Halloran, and a neat double play in the ninth by Angelone, saved the day as the Crusader was threatening to break the game open again.

Providence College has a heavy week-end schedule meeting Springfield College at Springfield tomorrow and Brown at Hendricken Field Saturday. But the major assignment in college baseball in this State goes to Rhode Island State College. Through some sort of a mix-up in the schedule, the Rams are faced with two games tomorrow at Kingstown. At 1:00 o'clock, the Rams will meet Maine, and then at 3:30 the Kingstown nine will go against New Hampshire. These are New England league encounters. Maine is also at Kingstown with golf and tennis teams to battle the Rams.

Brown has representation at the Penn relays tomorrow, and on Saturday will spread its talents over three fronts, widely separated. Bob Bennett and Bill Dwyer will be at Philadelphia, the Brown varsity track team will be at Cambridge for a triangular meet with M. I. T. and Maine, and the Brown junior varsity will be at Andover meeting the strong Phillips Andover team Rhode Island State's undefeated team will be up against Connecticut at Kingstown.

An explosive 4-round burst in the ninth carried the embattled Friars from behind for the third time and gave them the conquest. The Friars battled from behind most of the way. Holy Cross got a single run in the first and that was good enough to maintain the lead through the fourth when two more runs made it 3-0. Providence got three in the sixth and Holy Cross got another single run in the same frame to lead, 4-3. Providence got one run in the seventh and four big ones in the ninth. Holy Cross got one run in a desperate bid in the ninth. The count was tied at



FRIAR FOE: Bob Nelson, who will be at shortstop for Brown when the Bruins will make an attempt to stop the high-flying Providence College nine, recent victors over Holy Cross, at Hendricken Field tomorrow afternoon.

P.B. 4/25/47

Friar, Bruin Nines Clash Tomorrow

BY JOE NUTTER

Brown and Providence College open the intra-state competition in baseball tomorrow at Hendricken Field, action to start at 3:00 o'clock. Coach Eddie Eayrs will probably start the Bruin captain, Jim Bryan, on the mound and P. C.'s plans will depend to some extent on what transpires at Springfield today but "Red" O'Halloran is slated to get the call.

* * *

VARSITY BASEBALL

Brown University

vs. *Holy Cross*

Providence College

Saturday, April 26

Hendricken Field

3 P. M.

Adm. .75 (Tax Inc.)

Friar Pitchers Walk 17 Men As Springfield Romps, 20-4

Ray Juszczyk, Former West
Warwick Star, Paces
Maroon Attack

(Special to the Providence Journal)

Springfield, Mass., April 25.—
Springfield College, opening its 1947
season, swamped Providence Col-
lege's Friars on a rain-swept field
this afternoon, 20 to 4. The Friars
came here fresh from a victory over
Holy Cross.

The Friars actually out-hit the
home club, 11 to 10, but their pitch-
ers gave up 17 bases on balls to ac-
count in the main for the Springfield
victory.

Springfield scored three runs in
the first inning and added another
in the second. Providence then came
to life to register in the third and
fourth to take a short lead.

But the big blow to the visitors'
cause came in the sixth when the
Maroons made nine runs. Keenan,
Providence starting pitcher, had
been lifted in the sixth for a pinch
hitter. His successor, Tierney walked
the first three Springfield batters on
12 straight pitches. Reilly was sent
in to relieve him. Two Providence
errors accounted for three runs.
Reilly then walked five men in suc-
cession and before Fay, who re-
lieved him, could put the side out,
two more runs had crossed. Five
more Springfield runs came off Fay
in the eighth.

Curt Baker, veteran Springfield
pitcher, hurled a steady game. He
struck out five and had good con-
trol in contrast to Providence hurl-
ers, walking only three despite the
weather. Ray Juszczyk led the
Springfield attack with three hits.
Angelano, Providence first sacker,
got two of the Providence hits.

SPRINGFIELD					PROVIDENCE								
	ab	r	h	po	ab	r	h	po	a				
King	2	1	3	1	4	2	McBurney	1	3	0	1	1	0
Marvin	2	1	1	0	0	1	Callahan	1	1	0	1	0	0
Lay	3	0	2	0	1	2	Mattera	cf	4	0	0	2	1
Kinch	s	1	1	1	0	3	Killian	r	3	0	1	0	0
Strauss	s	6	3	2	4	3	McKanna	r	2	0	1	0	0
Juszczyk	1	4	3	3	0	0	Weinstock	c	4	0	0	6	0
Booth	cf	5	1	2	2	0	Ferriter	c	1	0	0	0	0
Clark	r	2	0	0	0	0	Angelano	1	5	1	2	10	1
West	r	3	1	0	0	0	Parsons	3	4	1	1	1	1
Barrett	1	4	2	1	9	0	Burns	s	1	0	0	0	1
Parigiane	1	0	0	0	0	0	Sullivan	s	2	0	0	2	1
Howell	c	4	1	0	6	1	M'C'mick	2	2	0	1	1	2
Baker	p	4	2	0	1	2	Girouard	2	2	1	1	0	1
							Keenan	p	2	1	1	1	2
							Tierney	p	0	0	0	0	0
							Reilly	p	0	0	0	0	0
							Fay	p	1	0	1	0	2
							aMaloney		1	0	0	0	0

Totals 35 20 10 27 14
aMaloney batted for Keenan in 5th.
Springfield 110 049 05x—26
Providence 001 201 000—4
E—Clark 2, Killian, Burns, McCormick,

Girouard; 2BH—Parsons; SE—Barrett; SH
—Mattera; DP—Strauss to King to Barrett;
BOB—Baker 3, Keenan 3, Tierney 3, Reilly
3, Fay 8; HO—Keenan 4 in 4½ innings;
Tierney, 0 in 0 innings; Reilly, 1 in ½ in-
nings; Fay, 5 in 3½ innings; HBPB—Fay
(Clark). SO—Baker 6, Keenan 1, Fay 2.
LP—Keenan. Umpires—Frieberg and Calla-
nan.

P. C., Brown Nines to Play At Hendricken Field Today

Teams Open State Champion-
ship Series at 3 P. M.;

Rivalry Keen

P. J. 4/26/47

BY BARNEY MADDEN

Providence College and Brown
will clash this afternoon as baseball
returns to Hendricken Field for the
first game in the State championship
series, starting at 3 o'clock.

The Friars, conquerors of Holy
Cross on Wednesday, are expected
to send their talented righthander,
Tom O'Halloran, who turned back
the Crusaders, against the Bruins,
who are expected to counter with
Capt. Jim Bryant, top man among
Brown hurlers.

Unlike the past few seasons, the
Friars and Bruins now boast con-
siderable hitting power. With each
club possessing long ball hitters, the
short right field fence at Hendricken
Field will be the target but O'Halloran
and Bryant are likely to make hit-
ting that target a difficult chore.

While Coach Hal Martin plans to
start the team that disposed of Quon-

set and Holy Cross, Coach Eddie
Eayrs of the Bruins has a problem
on his hands, one stemming from the
injury sustained by Bobby Nelson
during the duel with Boston College,
Wednesday.

Nelson, regular shortstop, received
a badly sprained ankle and probably
will be out two weeks. With him
sidelined Jim Conney may move
from second to short, Phil Lapides
from first to third with Joe Kern or
Dan Norton playing second. Lou
D'Angelis will start at first base.

Brown's outfield won't be selected
until the Friars' pitching choice is
determined for Eayrs has one set
ready to oppose right-handed hurl-
ing and another available should
P. C. come up with a southpaw.

Today's game could revive the
type of competition that flourished
in the "good days" of college ball in
Rhode Island since the talent avail-
able at each school is ahead of that
of recent vintage.

Brown's Freshmen will open their
season at Aldrich Field at 3 o'clock
today, entertaining Worcester Acad-
emy. Norman Ebenstein is scheduled
to pitch for the Cubs.

The Bruin track team, minus Bob
Bennett and Paul Flick who are
at the Penn Relays, will meet M.I.T.
and Maine at Cambridge. The tennis
team will meet Wesleyan here.

BEARS EDGE P. C.

BROWN WINS, 3-1; FRIAR RALLY FAILS

Nelson Tames P. C. Until 7th;
Bryan Cuts Late Bid Down
to Lone Run

BY BARNEY MADDEN

In a game reminiscent of the good old days when college baseball was classy stuff, Brown defeated Providence College, 3 to 1, at Hendricken Field yesterday by getting an early jump and frustrating the Friars' late threats.

Although the weather made good baseball difficult, the teams sparkled, the pitchers did fine work and the hitters really earned the hits they did collect. All in all, the caliber of the game kept the largest collegiate crowd in several seasons interested, if frozen.

Young Hugh Reilly, Fall River Freshman, opened for the Friars and yielded all the runs, two in the first and one in the third, while Ed Nelson tamed the Friars until the seventh, when two successive singles as the inning opened prompted Coach Ed Eayrs to lift him for Capt. Jim Bryan. Bryan struck out the side, but did permit the Friars to steal four bases on him, including home.

Defenses Excellent

Except for sharp fielding, alert defensive work and good throwing there might have been more runs, but the boys were acting as if they thoroughly understood what it was all about.

Dick Maloney robbed Dan Norton of a hit in the fourth by grabbing his hot grounder in short right and throwing him out; Whitey Weinstein prevented a run when he frustrated a Bruin double steal in the seventh as he blocked Win Reynolds at the plate while waiting for Smith's throw, and Reynolds himself perpetrated larceny in the eighth when he grabbed Bill Angelone's smash to center and doubled Mattera at the plate as the latter attempted to score from third, where his long drive to right center had propelled him. That

Continued on Page 4, Column 6

BROWN WINS, 3-1; FRIAR RALLY FAILS

Continued from Page One.

triple was the game's only extra base blow.

Jim Cooney, whose third base play, especially in handling P. C.'s superb bunts, was dazzling, opened the run making by walking in the first, advancing on Reynolds' single and scoring on George Watts' smash to right. Reynolds tallied as Charley Bentley grounded out.

In the third it was Cooney again, this time with a single. A wild pitch enabled him to reach third and the second of Watts three singles, a sizzling drive down the right field line, brought him across.

The Friars' score came after Smith and Sullivan singled in sequence at the start of the seventh and Bryan replaced Nelson, who had been excellent up to that point. Bryant's leisurely way of pitching prompted a double steal, and then another, Smith streaking across the plate with plenty to spare.

Bryan fanned the side and the only other P. C. threat was snuffed out by Reynolds' splendid throw to Giles Powell that doubled Mattera. Mattera and Powell bumped so hard that Umpire Pard Pearce was knocked down by the concussion.

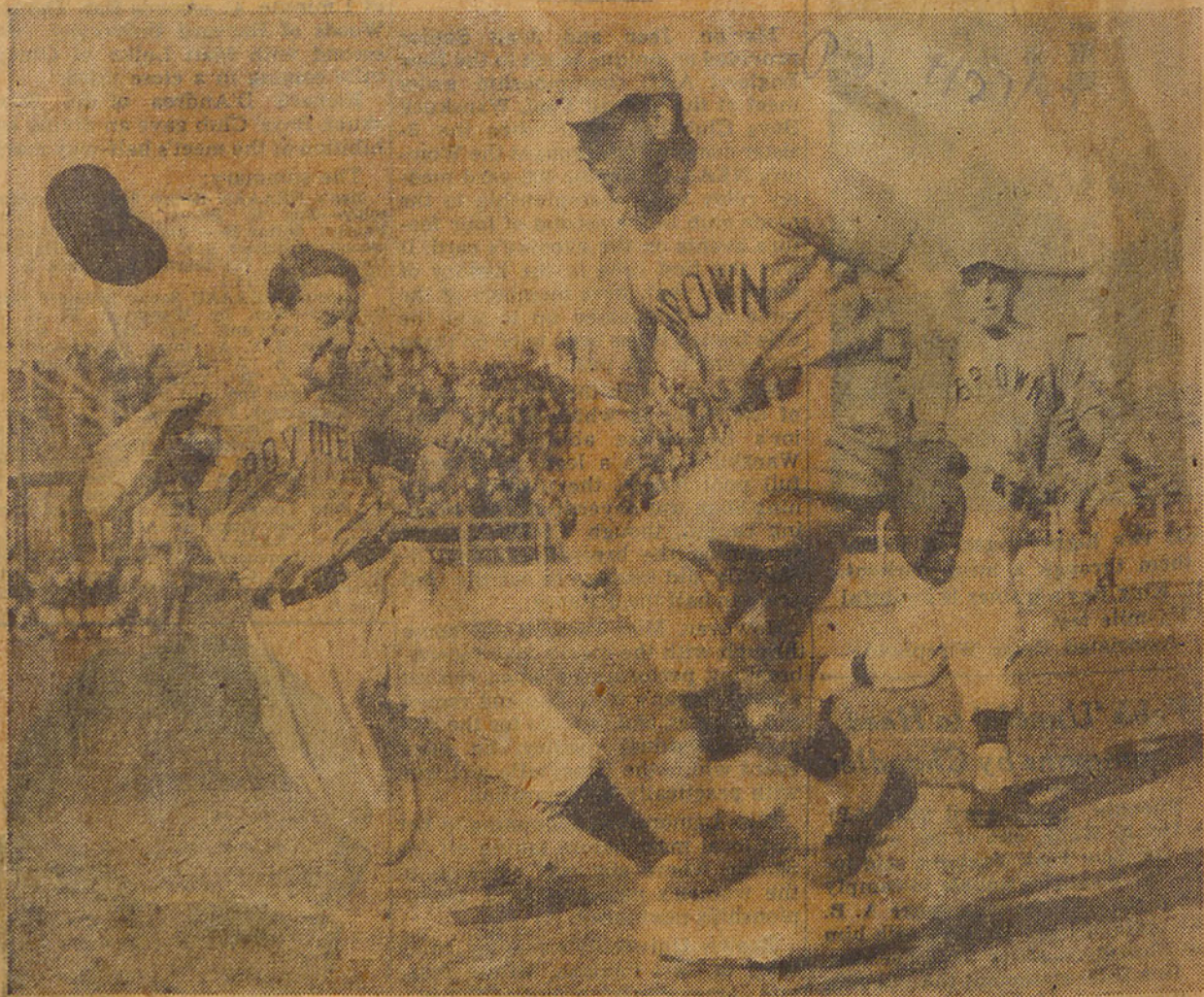
Cooney at third, the rival second basemen, Norton and Maloney, and Angelone, Friar first baseman, were consistently good and frequently almost spectacular.

Nelson yielded four hits in six frames, Bryan was touched for one and Reilly gave up all six Bruin hits, but looked good after a shaky start. Tom O'Halloran finished up without trouble.

BROWN					PROVIDENCE						
	a	b	r	p	a		a	b	r	p	a
Kern s	5	0	0	0	5	M'B'ney 1	2	0	0	1	0
Cooney 3	3	2	1	0	4	Barchi 1	2	0	1	2	0
Reynolds cf	4	1	2	1	1	Callahan r	2	0	0	1	0
Watts r	4	0	3	3	0	Killian r	2	0	0	0	0
Bentley 1	3	0	0	1	0	Mattera cf	3	0	1	1	0
D'A'lis 1b	2	0	0	1	0	Angelone 1b	4	0	1	8	2
Norton 2	3	0	0	6	3	Maloney 2	4	0	0	6	5
Powell c	3	0	0	6	0	Smith 3	4	1	1	0	2
Nelson p	3	0	0	0	1	Sullivan s	3	0	1	1	2
Bryant p	1	0	0	0	0	W'stock c	3	0	0	6	0
						Reilly p	3	0	0	1	1
						O'H'loran p	0	0	0	0	0

Totals 30 3 6 27 14 Totals 32 1 5 27 12
 Brown 201 000 000-3
 P. C. 000 000 100-1
 E—D'Angelis, Sullivan, HO—Nelson 4 in
 6 (none out in 7th), Bryant 1 in 3, Reilly
 6 in 7, O'Halloran 0 in 2. SE—Smith 2,
 Sullivan 2. 3BH—Mattera, SH—D'Angelis.
 DP—Smith, Maloney and Angelone; Reynolds
 and Powell. SO—Nelson 2, Bryant 3
 Reilly 3, O'Halloran 2. BOB—Nelson 3,
 Reilly 4, O'Halloran 2. Wild pitch—Reilly.
 Time of game—2:28. Umpires—Pearce and
 Burke.

McBurney Out in Photo Finish



JOHN McBURNEY OF PROVIDENCE COLLEGE seen losing a race for first base with Lou D'Angellis of Brown in the third inning of yesterday's game at Hendriken Field. In the background is Ed Nelson, Brown's starting hurler. Brown won, 3-1.

—Staff Photo by Joseph "Archie" Arsenault.

P. C. JAYVEES TOP BROWN FRESHMEN

Fratantuano Fans 12 Before
Sore Arm Sidelines Him
as Friars Win, 6-3

Brilliant pitching enabled the Providence College Junior Varsity to defeat the Brown Freshmen, 6-3, at Aldrich Field, yesterday.

Tony Fratantuano started for Providence and did a fine job until the seventh when he was relieved because of a sore arm. Until that point Tony was in complete charge fanning 12 Bruins and yielding only four hits. He reached his peak in the fifth and six innings when he set the side down swinging.

Fratantuano was succeeded by Foley who although reached for a run in the eighth allowed only one hit and fanned eight.

Singles by Fox, Shay, Gibbons, and Arzoomanian coupled with an infield out gave P. C. three runs in the second.

An error coupled with singles by Gibbons and Fratantuano gave the Friars two more in the fourth and final tally came in the sixth on a tremendous home run drive by Jim Fox that rolled to the score board in left field.

PROVIDENCE COLLEGE J. V.'s		BROWN FRESHMEN	
abr	h p o a	D'G'n's	cf
Ar'o'm'n	2 4 0 1 1	aSmith	1 0 0 0 0
M'B'ry	1b 4 0 1 3 0	Kearney	s 5 0 0 0 4
M'Cr'k	s 4 0 0 2 2	Copeland	1 4 0 0 5 0
Quinn	1 3 0 1 0 0	Patrick	1b 2 2 0 9 2
M'K'n'a	cf 4 1 0 0 0	Levis	3 4 0 2 3 2
Fox	r 4 2 2 0 0	Spiotta	r 4 0 0 0 0
Shay	3 4 1 1 1 0	Gans	2 2 1 1 3 2
Gibbons	c 4 2 2 2 0 1	Renfret	c 4 0 0 5 2
Fr't'n't'o	p 3 0 1 0 1	R'id'eist'r	p 0 0 0 0 0
Foley	p 1 0 0 0 0	Harrison	p 2 0 1 0 2
		bShaefer	1 0 0 0 0

Total 35 69 27 5 | Total 32 35 27 15

Prov. College 030 201 000-6

Brown 010 001 010-3

E—Levis, Kearney. HO—Reidmeister 4 in 1, Harrison 5 in 8, Foley 1 in 2½. Fratantuano 4 in 6½. SB—Arzoomanian, McBurney, McKanna, DeGennaro, Patrick. 2BH—Levis, McKanna, HR—Fox. SO—By Harrison 5, Foley 8, Fratantuano 12. BOB—Off Fratantuano 2, Foley 2, Harrison 2, Reidmeister 1. Wild pitches—Reidmeister, Foley. Time—2:50. Umpire—Mead.

a—Batted for DeGennaro in 9th.

b—Batted for Harrison in 9th.

Chiefs Will Make '47 Debut In Tilt with Friars Tonight

Comotti, Mignerey Will Share
Pitching Duties for N. E.
Loop Club at Cranston

BY JOE McHENRY

The Providence College Friars will meet the Providence Chiefs of the New England League tonight at 8:30 o'clock at Cranston Stadium as the Chiefs make their first home appearance of the season, following a 3-week training period at Camden, S. C.

Manager Ralph "Buzz" Boyle, former Providence Grays outfielder who is piloting the Chiefs this season, will pitch Elmo "Al" Comotti and Ray Mignerey against the collegians, with Ray McLeod behind the bat.

Comotti pitched fine ball for Thomasville, Ga., last season, while Mignerey has looked good during the training period.

Friars Strong

The Friars, winners over Holy Cross for the second straight season, have a smart looking team this year. They beat Quonset and the Cross and bowed to Springfield and Brown.

If Coach Hal Martin of Providence pitches Tom "Red" O'Halloran, the Chiefs may have their work cut out for them. O'Halloran, one of four Friar pitchers ever to hurl a no-hitter in college baseball, has enough stuff to make it quite interesting for the Chiefs' batsmen, although Coach Martin may save his ace hurler for the Rhode Island State contest tomorrow.

The Chiefs welcomed Ross Jones back into the fold yesterday. Jones returned from Columbia. Infielder Bobby Carson, who joined the club over the week end from Syracuse, has been shipped to Columbia in return. Jones, who closed the '46 campaign in good style, will take over the shortfield tonight, with Franky DePrima on second and Doug Fox at third.

Long at First

Dale Long, a left hand hitter who is expected to supply some batting punch, will be at first base, with the outfield starting off with Lloyd Foster, the former Burrillville athlete, in left, Bobby Montag, who hit well at Camden in center, and Bill Shurman in right.

Shurman is expected in Providence this morning on option from Columbia. He's rated a good sticker and comes to the Chiefs in the deal for Carson. The Chiefs held a long batting and infielding drill yesterday at Cranston, in which Jim Gumbert, brother of Harry, veteran major league pitcher now with the Cincinnati Reds, took an active part. He became the property of the Chiefs over the week end.

The probable Providence College infield includes Angelone at first, Maloney at second, Smith at third and Sullivan at short. The starting outfield will be selected from Callahan, Killian, Mattered, Barchi and McBarney, with either Weinstock or Killian catching. J. J. Lefebvre and Cotter will umpire.


Chiefs Tackle P.C. In Debut Tonight

BY JOE McHENRY

The Providence Chiefs, back from a 3-week training session at Camden, S. C., open their home season tonight, meeting the Providence College Friars at 8:30 o'clock at Cranston Stadium. The Chiefs are favored over the collegians, although the Friars can be tough as they proved in upsetting Holy Cross.

Manager Ralph "Buzz" Boyle will field a young team that has shown plenty of hustle in its workouts and games at Camden and one that is definitely stronger than last season's club in some departments. Elmo "Al" Comotti, an outstanding hurler in the Georgia-Florida league last season, and Ray Mignerey, who won 16 games for Middletown in the Ohio State League, will divide the pitching assignment for the Chiefs.

The Friars have broken even in four games against college opposition, with Tom "Red" O'Halloran pitching a no-hit victory over Quonset and a 7-hitter against Holy Cross. He's one of the leading college pitchers in this section and if Coach Hal Martin of the Friars sends him against the Chiefs, the Providence team will have its hands full.



FRIAR FOES TONIGHT: Here's some of the heavy artillery the Providence Chiefs will send against the Providence College nine tonight at Cranston Stadium. Left to right the Chief batsmen are Lloyd Foster, Bobby Montag, Dale Long and Doug Fox.

—Fraser Foto Service

R. I. COLLEGIANS IN 2 TILTS TODAY

P. C. Plays Rams at Kingston
While Brown Entertains
Boston College Nine

BY BOB ENGLERT

Providence College and Rhode Island State will renew their baseball rivalry at Kingston this afternoon at 3:30 o'clock in one of two collegiate tilts on the day's schedule in the State. Brown entertains Boston College at Aldrich Field at 4 o'clock, in the other contest.

Victorious over Arnold in their season's inaugural, Frank Keane's Rams will be gunning for their second straight triumph when they play host to the Friars. Rain forced the postponement of a double-header last week and as a consequence, Coach Keane has had little opportunity to view his charges under fire.

Injuries have also hampered the squad, pitchers Jack Smith and Bruce Blount being two of the principal victims. Blount, a promising youngster, hurt his ankle while Smith aggravated an old back injury. Blount is still sidelined but Smith may be ready and if he's in shape, he'll probably get the call.

Ed Becker of "Teet" Topazio will do the catching with either Bob McSweeney or Harry Zartarian on first, Bill Smith on second, Harry Donabedian at short and probably Jackie Allen on third. The outfield chores will fall to Bill Heffernan, Lionel Brown, Jack Johnson, Bob Ulles and Eliot Johnson.

Coach Hal Martin of the Friars has his ace righthander Tom "Red" O'Halloran primed for the Rams. The fastballing Junior has two victories to his credit thus far. He tossed a no-hitter against the Quonset Flyers and then defeated favored Holy Cross.

The remainder of the P. C. lineup is expected to be the same as that which started against Brown last Saturday. Cy Killian will again be in right field while Teddy Smith and Bob Maloney who won starting assignments in that tilt, will be at third and second, respectively.

Brown will be out to avenge an earlier loss to Boston College when it meets the Eagles. The latter dropped its first game of the season to Dartmouth Monday but on the strength of its previous victory will be favored to hurdle the Bruins.

Chiefs Outslug Friars, 11-5; Da Prima Hits for Cycle

Winners' Second Baseman
Gets Homer, Triple, Double
and Single

BY F. X. MCCARTHY

Despite near-freezing weather, the 1100 thoroughly-chilled baseball fans who turned out last night at Cranston Stadium were treated to a red hot display of batting power as the Providence Chiefs outslugged Providence College, 11-5, in the Chiefs' first local exhibition tilt.

The Chiefs poled out 13 bingles, four of them for extra bases, off three Friar pitchers while the collegians collected nine hits, including four extra-base wallops, off the combined offerings of Al Comotti and Ray Mignery, the two Chiefs' chuckers.

Frank DaPrima, the Chiefs' second sacker, paced the assault by hitting for the cycle, a single, double, triple, and home run in four official times at bat. He was walked on his other trip to the plate. Bob Montag and Dale Long had two hits apiece.

Cy Killian led the Friar stickers with a single and a triple in four trips while Ralph Matterna, Teddy Smith, and Johnny Barchi all hit extra-base knocks.

The Friars grabbed the lead in the opening inning, putting together a double by Barchi, Killian's singles and Smith's double for a brace of runs. Smith tried to stretch his hit into a triple but was cut down at third on a perfect relay peg by Ross Jones, Chiefs' shortstop.

The Chiefs, went ahead in their half of the frame, scoring three tallies on a walk to Jones, Doug Fox's triple, a walk to Lloyd Foster, and singles by Long and DaPrima. The pro nine held the lead from then on, adding singletons in the second, third, fourth, and sixth, and landing on Hugh Reilly for four runs in the eighth.

The Friars combined three hits for two runs in the sixth and two hits for their final marker in the eighth. Jim Sullivan, at shortstop for the

Friars, turned in four sparkling assists on hard-hit grounders.

The score:

PROV. CHIEFS		PROV. COLLEGE								
abr	hr	po	a	abr	hr	po	a			
Jones s	4	3	1	1	Barchi l	2	1	1	0	0
Fox 3	2	3	1	2	0	Kelleher l	3	0	0	0
Foster l	5	1	1	0	0	Killian r	4	2	2	0
Long lb	4	1	2	5	0	Smith 3	2	0	1	1
Montag cf	5	1	2	2	0	Parsons 3	2	0	1	0
Shurman r	5	1	1	0	1	Angel'e lb	4	1	1	9
DaPrima 2	4	2	4	2	1	Matterna cf	4	1	1	1
MacLeod c	3	0	1	6	0	bFay	1	0	0	0
Spaziano c	2	0	0	8	0	Maloney 2	3	0	1	1
Comotti p	2	0	0	1	4	Girouard 2	1	0	1	1
Mignery p	1	0	0	0	0	Sullivan s	3	0	0	4
aMello	1	0	0	0	0	Burns s	1	0	0	1
						McBurney	1	0	0	0
						Ferriter c	2	0	1	8
						Weinst'ck c	1	0	0	3
						Keenan p	1	0	0	0
						McDerm'tt p	1	0	0	0
						Reilly p	1	0	0	0

Totals 38 11 13 27 7 Totals 37 5 9 24 10

a-Batted for Comotti in 5th.
b-Batted for Reilly in 9th.
c-Batted for McDermott in 7th.
Chiefs 311 101 04x-11
Providence College 200 002 010-5
E—Persons 3, Burns, Keenan, Fox, HC—
Comotti 4 in 5; Mignery 5 in 4; Keenan 6
in 3; McDermott 3 in 3; Reilly 4 in 2. SB—
Montag, Weinstock 2, Giouard, 2BH—Fox,
DaPrima, Smith, Barchi, 3BH—DaPrima,
Matterna, Killian, HR—DaPrima, SO—
Comotti 6, Mignery 7, Keenan 4, McDermott
4, Reilly 3, BOB—Keenan 4, McDermott 3,
Reilly 3, Mignery 1, Wild pitches—Reilly 2,
Keenan, McDermott, PE—Weinstock, Um-
pires—Lefebvre and Cotter. Time—2:15.

R. I. College Nines Play

P. C. Visits State, Brown Entertains Eagles Tomorrow

Two college baseball games of major importance are on the schedule for Rhode Island team tomorrow. Brown meets Boston College on Aldrich Field, and Providence College and Rhode Island State come together at Kingston in the second of the intra-State encounters. The Kingston tilt starts at 3:30 p. m. and the Brown game gets underway at 4 o'clock.

Boston College, victor over Brown in the first game in Boston, fell before Dartmouth yesterday by a 4-2 count. Previously the Eagle nine had been given wide praise in Boston as the team that may lead New England and represent this section in the NCAA play-offs.

Coach Eddie Eayrs has named the same team that toppled Providence College Saturday, 3-1, and it is probable that Jim Bryan or Ed Nelson will handle the pitching. Boston College will have the team that operated on Brown before, and the hurler will be either O'Brien, Quinn or Quirk.

P. C. will go all out to halt Rhode Island. Providence, victor over the highly-rated Holy Cross team and Quonset, has lost its last two starts to Springfield and Brown. Rhode Island is undefeated, having taken Arnold in tow. The Rams were rained out of two encounters last Friday.

Providence College has tonight's game with the Chiefs to consider before making final plans for the Kingston game. But it is probable that "Red" O'Halloran will get the call on the mound. The remainder of the lineup that worked recent games will stand.

Rhode Island State will probably start a team of either Harry Zartarian or Bob McSweeney on first, Bill Smith on second, Jack Allen or Frank Murgo are listed for third, and Harry Donabedian, shortstop; Bill Heffernan, Lionel Brown, John Johnson, Bob Ulles, Elliot Johnson, or John Misko will alternate in the outfield.

Ed Becker or Atillio Topazio are

the choices for catching, and a long row of pitchers stand as possibilities. Bruce Blount is still injured, but Jack Smith, who hurled seven innings against Arnold, may be ready to go. If he isn't, the choice will be made from Jack Helwig, Bob Ulles, John Pekola, Al Palmieri, Lou Josselin or Hai Malkonian.

NUTTER.

Brown Plays Harvard Nine

Clash at Cambridge Tomorrow; State and P. C. Meet Saturday

Three of the top games on the Rhode Island college baseball schedules are on the program for tomorrow and Saturday. Brown goes to Cambridge to meet Harvard tomorrow while Providence College is meeting American International College at Springfield, and on Saturday, Providence College and Rhode Island State clash on Hendricken Field in a 2 o'clock game and Rutgers and Brown meet at Aldrich Field.

While the P. C.-Rhode Island game scheduled for Kingston yesterday was being postponed, Brown and Boston College met on Aldrich Field and the B. C. nine gave Brown another defeat, this time, 10-4, count in 10 innings. A burst of six runs in the 10th settled the issue. Frank Shellenback and Quinn held the Bruin to four hits as Eddie Eayrs used 19 men to break open the Bear scoring. B. C. collected 10 safties off Bryan, Barry and Geris. Cooney, Watts, Lapidés and Bentley collected the Brown hits.

B. C. rolled up the six runs in the extra inning on three hits, two walks, a sacrifice and two errors. The triumph gave Boston College a 2-game sweep of the series with the Bruin this year and also put the Eagles back in the victory column in the bid for New England recognition.

Brown got a sharp warning for the Harvard game from the results of yesterday's Crimson-Columbia encounter at New York, won by Harvard, 9 to 7. Harvard has won three Eastern League starts now and leads the E. I. C. League. Coulson hit a home run over the 350 foot right center field fence.

Boston University lost to Devens, 4-4; Wesleyan beat the Coast Guard Academy, 9-7; Connecticut turned back Mass. State, 11-3; Army made two hits but defeated Yale, 4-3, and Holy Cross scored four in the seventh and defeated Springfield, 5-3.

NUTTER

State-P.C. Game Off Until May 20

The baseball game between R. I. State College and P. C. scheduled for today, has been rained out. The game probably will be played on May 20. The tennis match scheduled today at New London between State and the Coast Guard was also rained out.

State Nine Meets Friars

Clash Here Tomorrow;
Bears Meet Rutgers;
Track Meets Carded

BY JOE NUTTER

Two baseball games and two track meets are on the schedule for the Rhode Island collegians tomorrow. The Rhode Island State College baseball team will come to Providence to meet Providence College on Hendricken Field at 2 o'clock and Brown will go against Rutgers on Aldrich Field at 3 o'clock.

* * *

Crusaders, B. C. Encounter Bruin And P. C. Today

Four of the East's outstanding college baseball teams Brown, Providence College, Holy Cross and Boston College will strut their stuff on Providence diamonds this afternoon at 3 o'clock.

At Brown Field, the Bruins will entertain Holy Cross while at Hendricken Field the Friars will be at home to Boston College and in each instance high class ball is in prospect.

The Crusaders, beaten only by Providence College this season, are likely to start their classy Freshman hurler, Al McAvoy, against Brown's captain, Jim Bryan.

The Friars are expected to send Tom O'Halloran, their fastballer, against the Eagles, whose pitching choice will be Don O'Brien or Frank Shellenback. Shellenback was the winning pitcher against Brown several days ago. The Eagles tuned up for their joust with the Friars by trouncing Fort Devens yesterday, 17 to 1.

H. C. TACKLES P. C.; BEARS PLAY STATE

Friars After Repeat Victory
Here; Bruins Travel to
Kingston Today

BY BOB ENGLERT

Given a break in the weather, Rhode Island collegiate baseball followers will have their choice of two attractive diamond encounters this afternoon. Providence College entertains Holy Cross at Hendricken Field and Brown meets State at Kingston. Games start at 3 p. m.

State has been hit hardest by the adverse weather, Frank Keaney's Rams having played but one game thus far.

The layoff may result in two of the top mound duels of the season for all four clubs are expected to lead with their pitching aces, Tom "Red" O'Halloran, who has a 2-0 record for the Friars, is expected to face the Crusaders' Al McAvoy, while Jim Bryan of Brown will probably duel State's submarine baller, Jack Smith.

Providence College, with O'Halloran on the hill, rates an edge over the Cross, which dropped an 8-5 decision to the Friars at Worcester a few weeks back. McAvoy, the highly regarded Purple ace, was batted out of the box on that occasion as P. C. scored one of the biggest surprises of the New England collegiate campaign.

Hopes were high on Smith Hill after that victory but the Friars hit the skids shortly thereafter and lost to Springfield and Brown in their next two games.

Brown can go a long way toward claiming the Rhode Island collegiate crown with a victory over State. The Bruins have lost only to the strong Boston College team this season while their most notable victory was at the expense of P. C.

Holy Cross Plays Here

Opposes P. C. Nine
Tomorrow; Brown
To Meet State Nine

Six college contests are on the schedule for tomorrow afternoon with top interest in the Holy Cross-Providence College varsity baseball game at Hendricken Field, and the Brown-Rhode Island State varsity baseball game at Kingston. The Hendricken Field game is set for 3 o'clock, the Kingston game for 3:30.

* * *

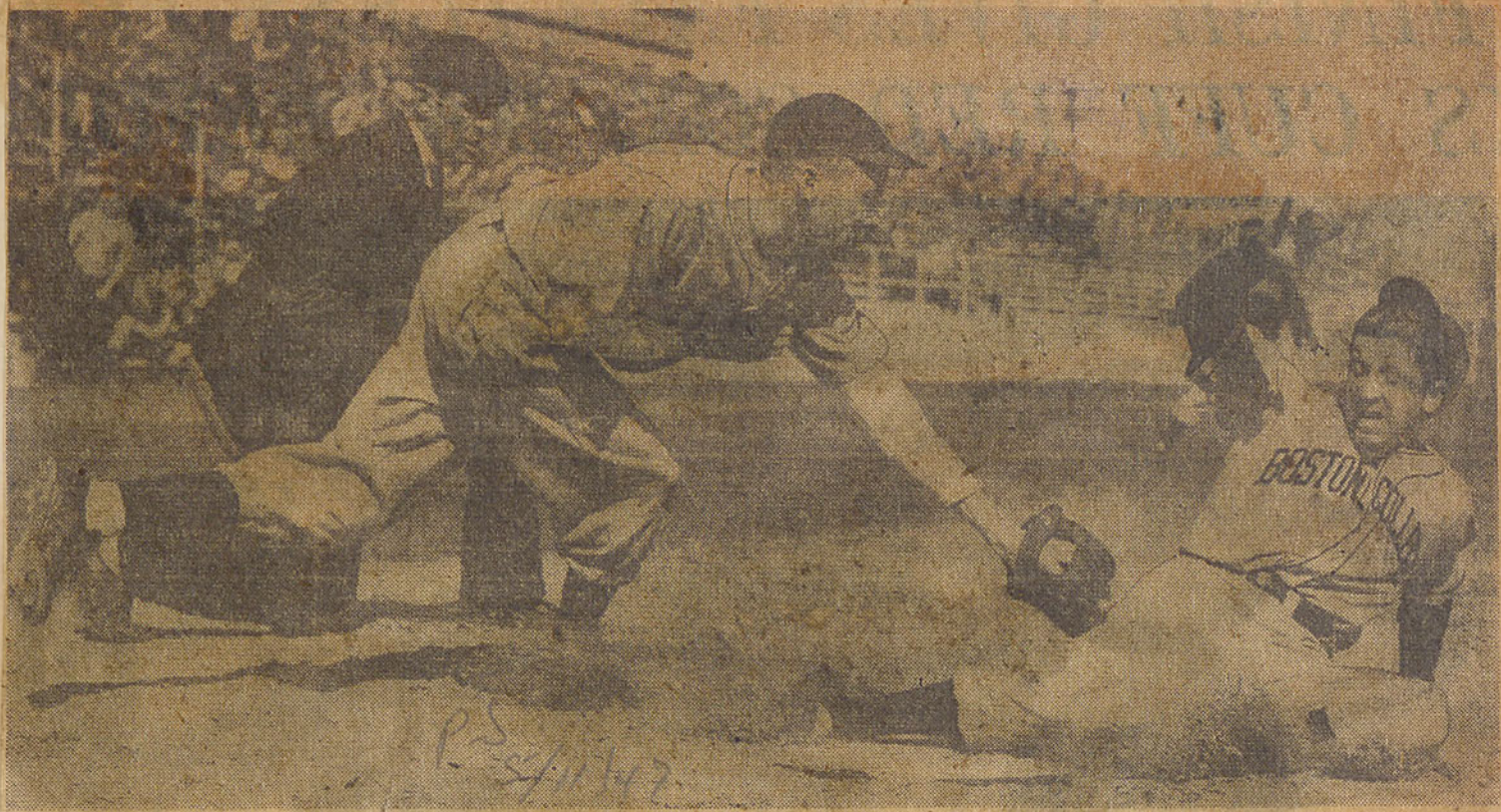
Brown's varsity track team goes to Worcester to meet Holy Cross in an afternoon meet, the Bruin varsity tennis team meets Rhode Island State at Kingston. Brown's freshman baseball team meets Worcester Academy at Worcester, and the Bruin freshman tennis team goes against Harvard freshmen at Cambridge.

* * *

The immediate problem at Providence College, as of today, was to find some means of eliminating the lake that formerly was the baseball diamond. P. C. hasn't had any work since the deluge set in. But if the water disappears and the rain stops by tomorrow, "Red" O'Halloran will go to the mound for the Friars to face Al McEvoy of Holy Cross. In a measure the big battle between the two at Worcester which the Friars won, 8-5, will be continued.

Jack Barry will make a change in the H. C. lineup in an attempt to build up strength in the hitting. Paul Rossetti will be back at third in place of Joe Cunnane, and either Jim Ronayne or Bob Massa, will be in left field in place of Bobby Sullivan. Ronayne will start against a right handed pitcher, and Massa against a left hander, so it looks as though Ronayne is nominated.

It Seems There Were Three Irishmen...



P.S. 8/1/47

O'HALLORAN, MURPHY AND MULLEN. Now it seems that O'Halloran (his friends call him "Red"), pitcher for Providence College, unwound a wild pitch in the fourth inning, giving Murphy (his said he's called "Putto"), third baseman for Boston College, the idea he could scoot home from third, which he did with talent as the above picture shows, while O'Halloran, himself, is putting the late tag on him as Mullen (his nickname is "Ed") the umpire, declares the runner safe. Scene of this tale of old Erin is Hendriken Field where the Boston College lads won, 10-2.

—Staff Photo by Joseph "Archie" Arsenault

P. C. NINE CLUBBED BY EAGLES, 10 TO 2

Steve Stuka Limits Friars to
6 Hits; Errors, Wild Hurl-
ing Aid Visitors' Cause

BY F. X. McCARTHY

If only earned runs counted, Providence College would have found itself locked in a fairly tight duel with Boston College yesterday afternoon at Hendricken Field, but errors are still very much a part of baseball and the Friars, oversubscribing their quota, dropped a 10-2 decision to the Eagles.

Erratic fielding plus the wildness of three P. C. hurlers had the Friars in the hole most of the game but the pitching of Steve Stuka made matters worse as the Eagles' finger had a 2-hitter going into the ninth, both bingles coming off the bat of Cy Killian. The Friars got to Stuka for four hits in the last frame but could get only one run due to poor base running.

Tom "Red" O'Halloran started on the hill for the Friars and while the Eagles failed to hit him hard, he walked five and tossed two wild pitches, a factor which didn't set too well with the shaky support given him by his mates. Coach Hal Martin lifted him at the end of five innings after B. C. had built up a 5-0 lead.

Tom Keenan, a left hander, pitched the sixth and seventh and although he didn't give up any hits, he walked six. The Eagles picked up a tally in the seventh on a walk, a passed ball and an infield out.

The Eagles tallied their last four runs off Mike Fay, two apiece in the eighth and ninth, on three hits, a walk and two infield errors.

Killian saved the Friars from a whitewashing with his homer in the

Continued on Page 2, Column 8

Providence College Loses 18-9 Decision to Eagle Nine

Ralph Mattera of Friars Hits
Two Home Runs and
a Single

(Special to the Providence Journal)
Boston, May 12.—The bombastic Eagles of Boston College raked Alumni Field with 16 hits here today, mauling Providence College, 18-9, for their eighth victory in nine starts. The Eagles have a 15-run average for their last three games.

Ted Quinn, wildish righthander from Chestnut Hill, went the distance for Boston College, but he issued eight walks and threw a pair of home run balls to Ralph Mattera to prolong the game. Mattera, Friar Junior from Cranston, cleaned the bases with a fourth inning sock on which center fielder Jackie Kinneavy missed a shoestring catch and went around all alone in the sixth when the wind curved his right field drive into the far corner of the field.

The Eagles had an 11-1 lead in the first three innings, however, so the boys were just going through the motions. Fortunately they did not need their usual fielding finesse, for their five boots were annoying rather than important.

Shortstop Ed Clasby had himself an afternoon with a 3-run homer in the third, two doubles, and three walks in six trips, while lead-off Johnny Brosnahan scored five runs on a single, double, and two walks.

BOSTON COLLEGE		PROVIDENCE	
ab	h po a	ab	h po a
Bros'nhan 2	4 2 1 2	Barchi 1	2 1 2 0
Lanone 1b	5 3 7 0	Mattera cf	4 3 2 0
Farrell 1b	1 0 4 0	Killian r	4 1 1 1
O'Sullivan r	5 2 2 0	Angelone 1b	5 1 8 1
Clasby s	3 3 3 4	Smith 3	4 0 1 3
Ryan r	5 1 1 0	Maloney 2	2 1 2 2
Keavy r	4 1 0 0	Garard 2	2 0 1 0
Murphy 3	4 0 2 1	Burns s	4 0 1 5
Doyle 3	0 0 0 0	Reilly p	1 0 0 0
King c	5 3 7 1	Foley p	0 0 0 0
Quinn p	4 1 0 4	Weinst'k c	3 0 6 1
		x-Ferriter	1 0 0 0
		Gibbons c	1 0 0 0
		Tierney p	2 0 0 0
		y-M'burny	1 0 0 0

Totals 40 16 27 12 Totals 36 7 24 13
x-For Weinstock in 8th, grounded out.
y-For Tierney in 8th, fied out.
Boston College 614 051 01x-18
Providence 010 401 030-9
E—Brosnahan 3, O'Sullivan, Quinn, Killian 2, Smith, Maloney, Weinstock, 2BH—King, Brosnahan, 3BH—Angelone, HR—Clasby, Mattera 2, BOB—Quinn 3, Reilly 5, Tierney 4, SO—Quinn 7, Foley 2, Tierney 2, Umpires—Mullen and McCarthy.

P. C. NINE CLUBBED BY EAGLES, 10 TO 2

Continued from Page One.

sixth, a powerful drive that hit the distant left field fence on the first bounce. He also scored the second run in the ninth. He opened the frame by beating out a bunt and moved around on two singles and an outfield fly. He would have had a perfect day at bat but for a fine running catch by John Kineavy of his long fly to left in the first inning.

Boston College had four earned runs and P. C. two. It was the seventh victory in eight games for the Eagles and the Friars' third setback in five games.

The score:

BOSTON COLLEGE		PROV. COLLEGE	
ab	h po a	ab	h po a
Brousn'n 2	4 1 1 1	Smith 3	3 0 0 2
Lanoue 1b	2 2 0 12	Mattera cf	3 0 0 7 1
O'Sull'n r	6 0 1 4	Killian r	4 2 3 1 0
Clasby s	5 1 1 1	Weinst'ck c	2 0 0 5 0
Lynch cf	4 0 1 0	Ferriter c	2 0 1 0 0
Kineavy 1	4 2 1 1	Angel'c 1b	4 0 0 10 0
Murphy 3	3 2 1 2	Maloney s	3 0 0 2 3
Fitzg'n's c	5 0 0 4	Fox s	1 0 1 0 0
Stuka p	4 2 1 2 5	Barchi 1	2 0 0 0 0
		McBery 1	2 0 1 0 0
		Girouard 2	4 0 0 2 0
		O'Hallo'n p	1 0 0 0 1
		Keenan p	0 0 0 0 1
		Fay p	1 0 0 0 0
		aCallahan	1 0 0 0 0

Totals 37 10 7 27 15 Totals 33 2 6 27 8
a-Batted for O'Halloran in 5th.
Boston College 100 400 122-10
Providence College 000 001 001-2
E—Clasby 2, Maloney 2, Fox, Angelone, Girouard, HO—O'Halloran 4 in 5; Keenan 0 in 2; Fay 3 in 2; SB—Lanoue, 2BH—Murphy, 3BH—Stuka, O'Sullivan, HR—Killian, SH—Kineavy, Mattera, DP—Mattera to Girouard, SO—Stuka 4; O'Halloran 5, BOB—Stuka 1; O'Halloran 5; Keenan 6; Fay 1. Wild pitches—O'Halloran 2. PB—Ferriter. Umpires—Balandi and Mullen. Time—2:05

tested P.B. \$113/17

Making a quick shift to baseball, we find two games on the schedule for tomorrow. Seton Hall will be at Providence College, and Connecticut will be at Kingston to meet State College in a 3:30 game. Brown won't open its week's operations on the diamond until Wednesday when the nine faces Amherst on Aldrich Field. And the Bruin clashes with Rhode Island State College on Saturday at Aldrich Field. Bob Nelson, Bear shortstop, will be back in the lineup after being out for two weeks with injuries. Boston College and P. C. are meeting in Newton this afternoon in a 4 o'clock game.

Colleges List Six Contests

B. C. Buries Friars, 18-9; Mattera Hits Two Homers, Single

Six contests are on the schedule for tomorrow for the Rhode Island college teams. Brown meets Amherst in varsity baseball at Aldrich Field in a 4 o'clock game, the Bruin freshman nine goes to Franklin to play Dean, the Providence College golf team meets Bryant College at Triggs course, the Rhode Island State golf team meets Trinity College at Hartford, and the Bruin and Ram tennis teams will be battling in the New England Intercollegiate tennis tourney at Williamstown.

In yesterday's contention, the high-flying Boston College nine took Providence College, 18 to 9, at Alumni Field, Boston. It was the eighth victory in nine starts for B. C. The Eagles now have a 15-run average for the last three games. They appear to be the class of New England.

Ted Quinn, right hander from Chestnut Hill, went the distance for B. C. but he issued eight walks and threw a couple of home-run balls to Ralph Mattera, Cranston junior at P. C. Mattera cleared the bases in the fourth on a ball which Center Fielder Jackie Kinneavy tried to take off his shoe laces and then went around all alone in the sixth when the wind curved his right field drive into the far corner of the field. He really had Quinn's number.

Les Eagles had an 11-1 lead after three frames and that just about set the tempo for the free scoring game. Ed Clasby, the man who will probably be the varsity quarterback on the B. C. eleven this Fall now that Don Panciera is gone, had quite a day for himself. He got a three-run homer, two doubles and three walks in his six trips to the plate.

P. C. used 15 men in the contest, with Reilly, Foley and Tierney dividing the pitching. B. C. collected 16 hits, Providence got seven. Mattera got three of those, and Barchi, Killian, Angelone and Maloney collected one each.

Smith, O'Halloran Pitch 5-Hitters

Providence College and Rhode Island State College won their ball games yesterday, State defeating Connecticut, 2-1, as Jack Smith hurled 5-hit ball and P. C. taking Seton Hall, 9-4, as Tom O'Halloran also turned in a 5-hit performance.

Smith paced his Ram team to its third straight victory at Meade Field as his mates collected six hits off the delivery of Willy Loos and both hurlers wound up as the hitting stars. Smith got a single and a double driving in the winning run. Loos belted out two singles, one figuring in the Uconn run.

Smith was superb in the pinches.

He didn't allow a Uconn runner to reach first until the fifth, when Walt Trojanowski, the old high-scoring halfback, beat out an infield hit. The Rams scored in the fourth and seventh, Connecticut tallied in the eighth. An error put John Dizadul on base, he was moved along by a Loos hit and scored on Sorrota's safety. Johnny Johnson fielded the hit and threw to John Smith, who relayed to Becker at the plate. The throw was in time, but Becker dropped the ball.

Providence got out of its losing streak because the Friars played fine ball for eight frames and thereby won the game. Along with O'Halloran's pitching, John Barchi's hitting figured importantly in the conquest. Barchi pounded two homers into left field and scored three runs to post a 500 day. The big thing now would be to get the top hitters to all pound the ball together some day. They seem to be alternating in making cousins of visiting hurlers. The high wind proved a factor in the game yesterday. O'Halloran deserved a better fate than he received and with better support and no wind he might have landed a shutout.

P. C. got nine hits, Angelone and Weinstock getting two each to tie in with Barchi's two, and Killian, Smith and Burns getting one each.

The college slate tomorrow lists one college game, Rhode Island State meeting Coast Guard Academy at Kingston at 3:30 o'clock.

Providence Friars Face Seton Hall Here Today

Seton Hall College of South Orange, N. J., visits Hendricken Field today to play Providence College at 3 o'clock. The Pirates, who have won five of six games played to date, boast a heavy-hitting club with four regulars currently batting .300 or better.

The New Jersey nine will play Holy Cross tomorrow and Boston College, Thursday, before returning to play host to the Friars, Saturday at South Orange. Coach Bob Davies is expected to start Southpaw Harry Schwartz, who set Fordham down last Friday with eight scattered hits. As the Pirates won, 12-2, Hugh Reilly will probably be the Friars' starting pitcher.

Friars Top Seton Hall, 9-4; O'Halloran Pitches 5-Hitter

Barchi Helps P. C. Snap Losing Streak by Belting Two Home Runs

BY BARNEY MADDEN

For eight of the nine innings at Hendricken Field yesterday, Providence College did all things well and as a consequence the Friars snapped their losing streak, beating a good Seton Hall team, 9 to 4.

The combined effect of Tommy O'Halloran's pitching and Johnny Barchi's hitting were a little too much for the visitors, O'Halloran allowing five hits and Barchi slapping a couple of homers into left field, one with a mate aboard.

O'Halloran deserved a better fate and actually should have emerged with a shutout. The first Seton Hall run scored when Whitey Weinstock dropped the ball at the plate after tagging Johnny Connelly out in the first and the other three came in the eighth after the side should have been retired, not once but twice. Three of the Jerseyites' hits came after two sad miscues prolonged the inning.

Providence's first run was something of a gift from the gods but most of the others were thumped home, some after being put into scoring position by daring base-running. In the first Barchi walked and stole, taking third when the throw went into center. After Mattera walked Barchi scored when Jim Derrey lost Cy Killian's fly in the wind at second, but Mattera was forced at second.

In the second the Friars erupted for three runs. Maloney walked, Burns singled, Weinstock singled, O'Halloran fanned but Barchi homered over Art Woodenschek's head in left, the ball soaring like a brassie shot.

Barchi opened the fifth with his second homer, a terrific drive that took a vicious hop past Woodenschek. Mattera walked, Killian singled, Angelone forced Mattera and Smith singled. In the seventh Killian walked, Angelone singled, Smith was purposely passed, Maloney walked unintentionally and Weinstock singled.

With two out in the eighth Singer of SH singled and scored when Killian dropped Jorgensen's wind-blown fly. O'Halloran uncorked a wild pitch, Burns booted Restaino's grounder and Naigle and Belmonte singled.

The Friars stole five bases and twice lost baserunners who tried to take an extra base but in other instances their fleetness and willingness on the base paths helped them materially.

PROVIDENCE COLLEGE					SETON HALL					
	ab	r	po	a		ab	r	po	a	
Barchi	4	3	2	4	0	Connelly	4	1	1	0
Mattera	3	0	0	1	0	Derry	2	4	0	2
Killian	3	2	1	0	0	Singer	3	4	1	2
Ang'lone	1	2	2	15	0	Jorg'n'n	1	4	1	0
Smith	3	2	0	1	0	W'onsck	1	3	0	0
Maloney	2	2	0	0	1	Restaino	1	1	0	0
Burns	3	4	1	1	1	Knothe	2	0	0	2
Weinst'ck	4	1	2	5	0	Naigle	1	0	1	0
O'Hall'ran	3	0	0	0	2	Belmonte	4	0	1	8
						Ledden	3	3	0	1
						Sweeney	2	0	0	3
						Groben	1	0	0	1
						Dineen	1	0	0	0
Totals	29	9	9	27	18	Totals	34	4	5	24

aBatted for Woodenschek in 8th, reached on Burns' error.
bBatted for Groben in 9th, grounded out.
Providence College . . . 130 030 20x-9
Seton Hall 100 000 030-4
E—Mattera, Killian, Weinstock, Burns, Belmonte 2. 2BH—Angelone, Ledden, HR—Barchi 2. DP—Maloney, Burns, Angelone; Knothe and Belmonte. SB—Barchi, Killian 2. Angelone 2. Knothe. SO—O'Halloran 5. Sweeney 3. Groben 2. BOB—O'Halloran 4. Sweeney 5. Groben 3. HO—Sweeney 6 in 4th. Groben 3 in 4th. Wild pitch—O'Halloran 2. Groben 1. PB—Belmonte. LP—Sweeney. Umpires—Mullin and Halloran.
Time—2:10.

Friars trim Upsala, 10-8

Providence College of Rhode Island rallied late in the game to overcome an eight-run deficit and, with two runs in the 10th inning, downed Upsala College, 10-8, yesterday at Viking Field, East Orange. It was the first of two games against Jersey schools for the New England team, which meets Seton Hall College today.

Davie Wolfe, former Weequahic High star, held Providence scoreless for the first five innings while his mates piled up eight runs. The Friars, however, finally got to the Upsala right-hander for four runs in the sixth, three in the seventh and one in the ninth to tie the count at 8-8 and force the contest into overtime.

Weinstock began the tenth inning rally, working Wolfe for a walk after one was out. Hugh Reilly flied out but Wolfe hit John Barchi with a pitch. John Mappera drilled a single into deep left field with both Weinstock and Barchi racing across the plate.

Reilly, who relieved Jim O'Haller in the sixth, received credit for the victory. He limited Upsala to three hits in the five innings he hurled. Bill Angelone was one of the batting stars for Providence with a home run in the sixth with one man aboard for two of the four runs he drove in.

Providence					Upsala				
	ab	r	h			ab	r	h	
Barchi	1	6	2	0	Dunbar	0	6	2	4
Mappira	cf	6	2	2	Litore	2b	6	2	2
Killian	rf	6	3	4	Godard	3b	6	0	0
Angelone	1b	5	1	2	Fecht	lf	6	1	1
Parsons	3b	4	0	0	Flynn	ss	5	1	0
Fahredy	2b	1	0	0	Gribo	1b	5	0	3
Malone	2b	5	0	0	Lowstein	cf	5	0	1
Burns	ss	3	0	0	Girzan	rf	5	1	1
Smith	ss	2	0	0	Wolfe	p	5	1	0
Weinstock	c	5	1	1					
O'Haller	p	1	0	0					
Reilly	p	4	0	1					
Totals	48	10	10		Totals	49	8	12	
Providence					000	094	501	2	10
Upsala					200	510	000	0	8

Errors: Burns, Dunbar, Litore, Gribo.
Umpires: Capozzi and Winders.

P. C., 8 RUNS DOWN, WINS IN 10TH, 10-8

Blanked in First Five Innings,
Friars Conquer Upsala;
Angelone Homers

(Special to Providence Journal)

East Orange, N. J., May 16.—Held scoreless in the first five innings, Providence College waged an uphill battle and overcame an 8-run deficit and conquered Upsala College, 10-8 in 10 innings today at Viking Field.

Providence, which faces Seton Hall tomorrow, could not solve Dave Wolfe's offerings for five frames but socked the right hander for four runs in the sixth. Three in the seventh and one in the ninth, making it an 8-8 game.

In the 10th, Art Weinstock worked Wolfe for a walk with one down. Hugh Reilly flied out but Wolfe hit John Barchi and when John Mattera singled to deep left, Weinstock and Barchi tallied the winning runs.

Reily, who relieved Jim O'Halloran in the sixth, got credit for the victory. Bill Angelone sparked Providence's batting comeback with a 2-run homer in the sixth, launching the 4-run attack.

PROVIDENCE				UPSALA			
	ab	r	e		ab	r	e
Barachi 1	6	3	0	Dunbar c	6	2	4
Mattera cf	6	2	2	Lilore 2	6	2	2
Killian r	6	3	4	Godard 3	6	0	0
Angelone 1b	5	1	2	Fecht 1	6	1	1
Parsons 3b	4	0	0	Flynn s	5	1	0
Fahredy 3	1	0	0	Crigo 1b	5	0	3
Malone 2	5	0	0	Lowenstein cf	5	0	1
Burns s	3	0	1	Girzan r	5	1	1
Smith s	2	0	0	Wolfe p	5	1	0
Weinstock c	5	1	1				
Ohalloran p	1	0	0				
Reilly p	4	0	1				
Totals	48	10	10	Totals	49	8	12
Providence	000	004	301	2			
Upsala	200	510	000	0			

Providence Tops Upsala As Montclair Nine Wins

Upsala blew an eight-run lead and Providence College took a 10-8 decision in 10 innings at East Orange yesterday.

The defeat dropped the Vikings under the 500 mark, with eight losses against seven triumphs. The Friars, conquerors of Seton Hall and Holy Cross, won their fourth in eight starts. They were to face the Pirates again today.

With the count 8-8 in the 10th, the visitors' Art Weinstock walked and moved to second when Upsala's hurler, Dave Wolfe, hit Jack Barchi. Both scored on Ralph Mattera's double.

Upsala had scored two in the first, five in the fourth and one in the fifth. The Friars hit back with four in the sixth and three in the seventh. They tied it up when Si Killian scored on Catcher Hal Dunbar's wild throw to third in the ninth.

Dunbar led Upsala with four hits, and Killian got four for Providence. Right-hander Hugh Reilly stopped the Vikings with three hits in the sixth-inning relief stint and received credit. Dave Wolfe went the route for Upsala to lose his second against three conquests.

Trenton Teachers Victim

Two Trenton State Teachers errors in the first frame paved the way for a single tally which gave Coach Stan Wnek's Montclair State Teachers nine a 1-0 victory at Sprague Field in Upper Montclair yesterday.

George Patson of Montclair and Jim Dever of Trenton each pitched two-hit ball. With one out in the first, Joe Urban reached second as Ray Hoagland, Trenton left fielder, dropped his liner. When Dick Holcombe, visiting second baseman, booted Don Patras's grounder, Urban came in.

Providence	AB	R	H	Upsala	AB	R	H
Barchi, 1f.	4	3	0	Dunbar, c.	5	2	4
Mattera, cf.	4	2	2	Lilore, 2b.	5	2	3
Killian, rf.	6	3	4	Goddard, 3b.	5	0	0
Angelone, 1b.	4	1	2	Fecht, 1f.	6	1	0
Parsons, 3b.	4	0	0	Flynn, ss.	3	1	0
Ferriter, 3b.	1	0	0	Grebo, 1b.	5	0	2
Maloney, 2b.	5	0	0	L'winst'n, cf.	5	0	1
Burns, ss.	2	0	0	Girzan, rf.	4	1	1
Smith, ss.	2	0	0	Wolfe, p.	2	1	0
Weinstock, c.	4	1	1				
O'Halloran, p.	1	0	0				
Reilly, p.	4	0	1				

Totals	41	10	10	Totals	40	8	10
Providence	0	0	0	0	4	3	0
Upsala	2	0	5	1	0	0	8

Errors—Grego, Lilore, Dunbar, Barchi, Weinstock, Burns. Two-base hits—Grebo, Girzan, Dunbar, Angelone, Mattera. Three-base hit—Killian. Home run—Angelone. Umpires—Windus, Capposi.

Mt. Tehrs.	AB	R	H	Trenton	AB	R	H
Ferrie, cf.	3	0	1	H'combe, 2b.	4	0	0
Urban, 1f.	3	1	0	Laurento, cf.	3	0	1
Petras, ss.	3	0	0	West, 1b.	3	0	0
Rab, rf.	3	0	0	Swain, c.	3	0	0
Szarkoo, 1b.	3	0	1	Detmar, 3b.	2	0	0
De Vito, 2b.	3	0	0	Van Horn, 3b.	1	0	0
Hastings, c.	3	0	0	Hoagland, 1f.	1	0	0
Zlobro, 3b.	3	0	0	Nixon, 1f.	1	0	0
Patson, p.	3	0	0	Parter, ss.	3	0	1
				Sisti, rf.	2	0	0
				Dyer, rf.	0	0	0
				Dever, p.	2	0	0
				Hill, p.	1	0	0

Totals	27	1	2	Totals	27	0	2
Trenton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Montclair	1	0	0	0	0	0	x-1

Errors—Holcombe, Hoagland, De Vito, Zlobro. Umpires—Sosnow, Newman.

Friars Limited To 6 Hits, Bow To Seton Hall

South Orange, N. J., May 17.—(AP)—Ken Oliver, Seton Hall hurler, held Providence College to six hits today while his teammates pounded out 10 safeties for a 6-2 victory.

Oliver, southpaw pitching his first year for Seton Hall, faltered only in the third inning, when both Providence runs came across, deadlocking the game.

Art Weinstock started the rally for Providence, gaining a life on an error. Mike Fay forced Weinstock but John Barchi singled to left.

After Ralph Mattera fouled out, Cy Killian singled Fay home. Walks to Bill Angelone and Ted Smith, the only two granted by Oliver, forced Barchi in with the second tally. Providence's only offensive showing ended when Killian was caught stealing home.

Seton Hall snapped the tie in the fifth with one run and added three more in the sixth, ending the scoring.

Brown, Friar Nines Meet Tomorrow At Aldrich Field

Brown and Providence College meet in varsity baseball tomorrow on Aldrich Field in a 4 o'clock game. Coach Eddie Eayrs will probably start Capt. Jim Bryan, with Ed Nelson also a possibility, and Hugh Reilly, a right-hander, will get the call for Providence College. Bryan defeated the Friars, 3 to 1, in the first game with "Red" O'Halloran hurling for the Providence College team.

Rhode Island State is at Coast Guard Academy tomorrow, and the State College tennis team goes against Connecticut at Storrs. Brown's golf team will meet Connecticut at Storrs.

Rams Blank Friars, 9 to 0, For 6th Straight Decision

Jack Smith Notches Fourth Victory with 6-Hit Performance

R. I. State College's baseball team blanked Providence College, 9 to 0, yesterday at Kingston for the Rams sixth consecutive victory. Big Jack Smith of Braintree, Mass., hurled 6-hit ball for the State nine while his mates rapped out 10 hits and stole 10 bases.

Ragged fielding by the Friars helped make the Rams victory comparatively easy as the visitors made seven errors, most of them with men on base. Smith turned in steady twirling in notching his fourth victory for the Rams and allowed only one extra-base knock, a double by Ralph Mattera in the first inning. P. C. was able to put two hits together only in the final frame.

The big State right-hander struck out seven and issued only one pass.

Tom "Red" O'Halloran, the Friars' starting hurler, was tagged for a run in the first on a walk, a stolen base and Jackie Allen's right-field single. Two hits, three errors and a stolen base netted State three runs in the third. Hugh Reilly replaced O'Hal-

loran at the start of the fourth and the Rams added five runs in the next three frames before Dennis Tierney took over and finished for the visitors.

RHODE ISLAND					PROV. COLLEGE						
	a	b	r	p	a						
Kelley r	4	1	1	0	0	Barehl l	4	0	1	1	0
Grabiec cf	3	4	1	2	0	Mattera cf	4	0	1	1	0
Allen 3	4	0	2	2	1	Killian r	4	0	0	0	0
Tobazio c	3	1	2	9	0	Angel'e 1b	4	0	1	9	0
Fay s	4	0	0	2	1	T. Smith 3	2	0	1	1	3
Ulles l	2	0	0	1	0	Maloney 2	3	0	1	4	6
Palmieri 1	2	1	1	1	0	Burns s	3	0	0	1	1
Zartarian 1b	2	1	1	8	2	Ferris c	1	0	0	1	1
W. Smith s	4	1	2	0	0	Weins'k c	2	0	0	6	2
J. Smith p	4	0	0	2	3	O'Hallan p	1	0	0	0	1
						Reilly p	1	0	0	0	0
						Tierney p	1	0	0	0	0
						aMcBurney	1	0	0	0	0
						bM. Fay	1	0	0	0	0
						cParson	1	0	1	0	0

Totals 32 9 10 27 7 | Totals 33 0 6 24 14

aBatted for Burns in 9th.

bBatted for Weinstock in 9th.

cBatted for Maloney in 9th.

R. I. 103 014 00x-9

E-Ulles, O'Halloran, T. Smith 3, Burns,

Ferriter 2, SB-T. Smith 1, Grabiec 3, To-

pazio 2, Palmeri 1, Zartarian 1, W. Smith

3, 2BH-Mattera, SH-Kelly, Grabiec, Zar-

tarian, W. Smith, DP-J. Smith, Fay, Zar-

tarian, T. Smith, Maloney, Angelone 2, SO

-J. Smith 7, O'Halloran 1, Reilly 4, Tier-

ney 2, BOB-J. Smith 1, O'Halloran 2, Tier-

ney 1, HBP-Tierney (Topazio). Time-

2:10, Umpires-Devron and Baker.

FRIARS AND BRUINS AT ALDRICH FIELD

Second Game of '47 Series

Listed Today at 4 P. M.;

Rams Travel

Providence College, defeated by Brown in the first game of the home-and-home series, will tangle with the Bruins at Aldrich Field this afternoon still hopeful of making a jumble of the State collegiate championship round-robin.

As things stand now the Friars have lost to both Brown and State and the Rams have once tripped the Bruins. Hence it behooves Friars and Bruins alike to shoot the works today.

Brown will be well fixed for this game, having Ed Nelson, who bothered the Friars greatly in the first meeting, and Capt. Jim Bryan ready has been pretty well used up with has been pretty well used up with four games in six days. Today's game will start at 4 o'clock.

State, meanwhile, will visit Coast Guard Academy and attempt to score another verdict over the Cadets. The Rams thumped CG at Kingston last week.

George Tebbetts, P. C. Grad, Goes to Red Sox in Swap for Hal

Boston, May 20.—(AP)—After a year of reports that the Boston Red Sox and Detroit Tigers were engineering a deal to bring catcher George (Birdie) Tebbetts to Boston, the two clubs completed the trade late today.

In a straight player swap, the 32-year-old Tebbetts from Nashua, N. H., comes to the Sox for catch-

er Hal Wagner, 31, who has been with the Boston club since May 7, 1944.

Tebbetts, a product of Providence College, spent 1934 with New Bedford in the New England League, was with Springfield in the Three-I League the next season and with Beaumont in the Texas League in 1935 and 1936.

He caught 10 games for the Tigers in 1936 and has been with them ever since except for more than three years in the Army Air Corps.

Wagner, 30pp, East Riverton, N.

J., broke in with Portsmouth in the Piedmont League in 1937 and belonged to the Philadelphia Athletics until traded to the Sox for Ford Garrison in 1944.

He spent seasoning time with Spartanburg in the South Atlantic League and with Newark in the International. He finished up the

1939 season with the Athletics and remained with them until traded to Boston. He spent part of 1944 and all of 1945 in the army.

Both Red Sox Manager Joe Crobin and Detroit Pilot Steve O'Neill, who have been huddling off and on here for three days, said they were "satisfied" over the swap.

Wagner



College Sports Schedule Is Scrambled by Rain

Yesterday's rainy weather caused postponement of four intercollegiate contests and cancellation of another. The baseball game scheduled between Providence College and Brown was shifted to tomorrow at Aldrich Field at 4 p. m. while the diamond clash between R. I. State and Coast Guard Academy was put off until today at New London.

State's tennis match at Storrs with Connecticut was postponed until this afternoon. The net match between Holy Cross and Brown also was rescheduled for today at 2 o'clock on the Brown courts. A tennis match between the Brown Freshmen and Tabor Academy at Marion, Mass., listed for yesterday has been cancelled.

Springfield Plays At P.C. Tomorrow; Brown, State Away

All three of the Rhode Island college varsity baseball teams will be in action tomorrow, with Providence College meeting Springfield College at Hendricken Field in the only home encounter. Brown will be in Worcester meeting Holy Cross, and Rhode Island State College will be at Storrs in the crucial game with its old rival, University of Connecticut.

Rained out yesterday afternoon Brown and Providence College planned to try again today to stage their baseball game at Aldrich Field. Game time is 4 o'clock.

Tabor Academy will be at Brown to meet the Bruin freshmen in baseball, the Brown tennis team will be at Connecticut, and Springfield's tennis team will be at Rhode Island State.

Springfield Plays P. C.; Bears Visit Holy Cross

Providence College will wind up its collegiate baseball campaign this afternoon, entertaining Springfield College at Kendricken Field at 3 o'clock while Brown is playing a return engagement with Holy Cross at Worcester.

Tom O'Halloran will pitch for the Friars against the team that thumped them in the rain a few weeks back, while Ed Nelson is Brown's likely starting choice for the Worcester engagement.

R. I. State will meet Connecticut at Storrs in baseball and will entertain Springfield in tennis. Brown's netmen will visit Connecticut.

The Bruin Freshmen will play the Tabor Academy baseball team at Aldrich Field.

SPRINGFIELD CLIPS FRIAR NINE, 9 TO 1

3 Members of P. C. Outfit

Suffer Injuries as
Schedule Ends

BY F. X. McCARTHY

The Providence College Friars ended their intercollegiate baseball season against Springfield yesterday afternoon at Hendricken Field but it would have been far better had they called it quits after Friday's victory over Brown—for many reasons.

The first and most significant is because they lost the finale by exactly the same score by which they downed the Bruins, 9-1. Beyond that, three of the Friars felt the sting of painful injuries and two of them had to retire from the game, only the Spartan, Bill Angelone, continuing after he was spiked on the foot after taking a throw from Pitcher Hugh Reilly in the second inning.

Reilly, incidentally, was forced to leave the game after that ill-starred play as he threw his arm out of kilter while throwing out Carroll King on a sacrifice bunt. Then in the ninth, John Sullivan, P. C. shortstop who broke his hand in batting practice early in the season and returned to the lineup only Friday, was struck above the right eye by a bad-bouncing grounder off the bat of Eddie Juszczyk. Sullivan was knocked unconscious by the blow and had to be assisted from the field.

Apart from these physical tragedies, the Friars were beset by other woes for, after taking a 1-0 lead in the first inning, they saw the visitors tie the score in the second with the help of an error and take a 4-1 lead in the fifth frame on a walk and two costly base errors. The Gymnasts were able to get but one hit until the eighth while the Friars were collecting six.

Willie Frieberg however, led off the eighth with a line double to left and was driven home by Ray Barrett's homer over the right field fence. The visitors' hitting power carried over to the final inning when Frieberg laced one over the distant

SPRINGFIELD CLIPS FRIAR NINE, 9 TO 1

Continued from Page One.

center field barrier with two mates aboard.

Meanwhile, John Burke, who also plays a good game of basketball for Springfield, held the Friars to seven scattered hits. After yielding two singles to Teddy Smith and Angelone in the first inning which accounted for P. C.'s lone run, Burke, given excellent aid by his mates, was in complete command.

It was the eighth victory in 10 games for Springfield and P. C.'s seventh defeat in 12 contests.

The score:

SPRINGFIELD		PROV. COLLEGE	
abr	h po a	abr	h po a
King 2	5 2 1 6 3	Barchi 1	3 0 0 0 0
Lay 3	3 0 0 0 6	Mattera cf	3 0 1 1 0
Frieberg cf	5 2 2 1 0	Killian r	4 1 1 1 0
Juszczyk 1	5 1 2 0 0	Ang'lone 1b	4 0 1 1 2 0
Barrett 1b	5 1 1 1 3 1	Smith 3	4 0 1 0 2
Kinch s	5 0 1 2 5	Maloney 2s	3 0 1 2 3
Clark r	3 0 0 1 0	Sullivan s	3 0 0 1 2
Jackson c	3 1 1 1 0	Burns s	1 0 1 0 0
Burke p	3 2 0 1 1	Winstock c	3 0 0 1 0 0
		Reilly p	6 0 0 0 2
		O'Halloran p	3 0 1 0 1
		Parsons	1 0 0 0 0

Totals 37 9 8 27 16 Totals 32 17 27 10

a-Batted for O'Halloran in 9th, filed out.
Springfield 010 030 023-9
Prov. College 100 000 000-1
E—King 2, Angelone 2, Smith, Sullivan, Weinstock. RBI—Frieberg 3, Barrett 2, Lay, Clark, Smith, HO—Reilly 1 in 1 1/2; O'Halloran 7 in 7 1/2. SB—Kinch, 2BH—Frieberg. HR—Frieberg, Barrett. SH—Clark, Lay, Barchi. DP—King, unassisted; Lay, King and Barrett. SO—Burke 1, Reilly 1, O'Halloran 9, BOB—Burke 2, O'Halloran 3, PE—Jackson, HEPE—Burke (Weinstock), LOB—Springfield 6, Providence College 8. Time—2h 40m. Umpires—Hart and Halloran.

Bruins, Friars to Play Baseball Game Today

Brown and Providence College are determined! They will try again today to stage their baseball game and, if conditions permit, will start pitching and swinging at 4 o'clock at Aldrich Field.

Hugh Riley, Freshman right hander, is scheduled to pitch for the Friars against Capt. Jim Bryan of the Bruins. In the first game, won by Brown, Riley started against Ed Nelson and lost the decision although Bryan was called upon to finish.

Brown's golfers will be entertained by Rhode Island State, meanwhile. In their first meeting in Providence the Bruins won, 5 to 4.

State's golfers will be busy too, playing host to the University of Connecticut team, who defeated them at Storrs, 5 to 1.

Two-Base Error in the Making



TEDDY SMITH, PROVIDENCE COLLEGE THIRD BASEMAN tries vainly to snare Catcher Art Weinstock's wild peg on Willie King's sacrifice bunt which sailed past him into foul territory in the fifth inning of yesterday's game between the Friars and Springfield at Henderson Field. The Springfield player reaching third safely is Robert "Bud" Jackson, who scored on the error as did Pitcher John Burke from second base. Springfield won, 9-1.

—Staff Photo by Joseph W. (Archie) Arsenault.

SQUIBB'S HOMER BRINGS SUNSET STARS TRIUMPH

Ninth Inning Blow Defeats

Providence College, 8-7

Rain Makes Slugfest Out of Early

Inning Pitching Duel; Martin

Gets Three Hits

Dave Squibb, the Sunset Stars' best clutch hitter in 1946, demonstrated his specialty—breaking up ball games—in the ninth inning Sunday afternoon at Cardines Field to the dismay of the Providence College Friars.

Leading 5-2 in the eighth, the Friars were jarred by a five-run Sunset splash, but the collegians bounced back with two runs in the ninth to knot the count at 7. A "strike" thrown by Borden Caswell from deep left to nail Weinstock, trying to stretch a single into a double, averted Providence's rally from assuming even more dangerous proportions.

And then Mr. Squibb entered the picture. First up in the last of the ninth, he worked Sullivan, third Friar hurler, to a 3 and 2 count. The next moment the ball streaked from Squibb's bat through the rain and fog and cleared the left field fence for a game-winning homer.

Squibb's four-bagger furnished a dramatic touch to the Stars' 8-7 triumph over a hustling Providence team which flashed sensational infield operatives and which for seven innings had in Fay a flutterball finger with whom the locals were not on familiar terms.

For five innings the rain-soaked game was a pitching duel between the Stars' Bill Connolly and Fay whose knuckleball had humbled Brown last Friday. The score was 1-1. Connolly having granted two hits, Fay three.

But the rain made pitching difficult in the late innings with the result that a hurling debate soon became a slugfest. Providence crashed through for two unearned runs in the sixth but the Friars' two-run surge in the seventh had an authentic ring. Sullivan walked, Weinstock and Barchi singled and Matter hit a scoring fly.

So the Stars were down 5-1 when they came to bat in the last of the seventh. "Pepper" Martin singled, Borden Caswell carned a hit off Third Baseman Smith's glove. Hinds forced Caswell at second, but Martin moved to third whence he counted on Johann's infield out.

In the eighth, thanks to two well balanced bunts, the Stars exploded a five-run attack. Moran walked and scored on Bill Cooper's double. A two-base error on Squibb's roller enabled Cooper to score. Connolly dropped down a bunt single and Martin followed with his third hit to drive in Squibb with the tying run. Borden Caswell's bunt filled the bases.

O'Halloran relieved Fay, but walked Hinds forcing in Connolly with the go-ahead run. Johann and Correira hit to Smith at third for force plays at the plate before Moran walked for the second time in the frame to admit Hinds. Cooper skied to left to end the inning in which 11 players batted.

Providence batted Connolly savagely in the ninth. Weinstock pelted a long single to left, but was cut down at second base by Caswell. Ferritter, batting for O'Halloran, and Barchi singled to left and after Mattera grounded to Johann for the second out, Cy Killian socked a two-run double to tie the score.

The Providence infield, especially Maloney at second and Sullivan at short, played spectacular ball, robbing the Stars of several hits. Art Moran, filling in at short, did well for Newport and Squibb, Martin and Caswell swung the most potent bats. Threatening weather held the paid attendance to less than 600.

The box score:

Sunset Stars		ab.	r.	b.	po.	a.	e.
Martin, cf	5	2	3	1	0	0	
Pado, lf	2	0	0	1	0	0	
B. Caswell, lf	2	0	2	1	1	0	
Hinds, rf	4	1	1	2	0	1	
Johann, lb	5	0	1	10	1	0	
Correira, 3b	5	0	1	0	2	0	
Moran, ss	3	1	0	2	6	0	
McCarthy, 2b	1	0	0	3	0	1	
Cooper, 2b	3	1	1	2	1	1	
Squibb, c	5	2	2	5	1	0	
Connolly, p	4	1	1	0	1	0	
Totals	36	8	12	27	13	3	

Providence College		ab.	r.	b.	po.	a.	e.
Barchi, lf, ss	5	2	3	2	0	0	
Mattera, cf	4	1	0	0	0	0	
Killian, rf	5	0	1	0	0	0	
Angelone, 1b	5	1	1	11	2	0	
Smith, 3b	3	0	1	0	5	1	
Maloney, 2b	3	0	1	4	5	1	
Sullivan, ss, p	3	1	1	1	4	0	
Weinstock, c	4	1	2	4	0	0	
Fay, p	3	0	0	2	0	1	
O'Halloran, p	0	0	0	0	0	0	
*Ferritter	1	1	1	0	0	0	
McKinnon, lf	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Totals	36	7	11	24	16	3	

*Singled for O'Halloran in ninth.

None out when winning run was scored in ninth.

Stars	0	0	0	0	1	1	5	1	—8
P. C.	0	1	0	0	0	2	2	0	—7

Runs batted in—Martin, Hinds, Johann 2, Moran, Cooper, Squibb, Killian 3, Mattera, Smith, Weinstock. Two base hits—Correira, Cooper, Killian, Home runs—Squibb; Double plays—Moran, McCarthy, Johann and McCarthy; Moran and McCarthy; Stolen bases—Martin, Barchi, Mattera, Smith, Sullivan; Left on bases—Stars 12, P. C. 6, Base on balls off—Connolly 4, Fay 3, O'Halloran 2. Struck out by—Connolly 6, Fay 1, Hits off—Fay, 11 in 7 innings, (none when relieved in eighth); O'Halloran, 0 in 1; Sullivan 1 in 0; (pitched to one batter); Losing pitcher—Sullivan; Wild pitch—Fay.

Umpires—DeSantis, Martland, Pederson Time—2 hrs.

LOCAL ALUMNI GROUP FETES PC BASEBALLERS

Friars' Athletic Director
Praises Activities Of New-
port Members

Following their losing 8-7 game yesterday afternoon at Cardines Field, the Providence College baseball players were dinner guests of the local Alumni Association at the Muenchinger-King. Coach Hal Martin complimented the players for the spirit displayed during the recent season and announced that Phil Angelone, first baseman, had been elected captain of the 1948 Friar squad. The Rev. A. B. Begley, athletic director at Providence College, said that the local Alumni chapter was the newest and most active in Rhode Island. He said that Newporters have and are playing an important part in the college program.

Aaron J. Slom acted as toastmaster. The Rev. John T. Shea, chaplain at Stella Maris; Dr. Isadore G. Schaffer and James L. Mather, all alumnus; Alderman Charles E. Maloney and George D. Donnelly, recreation supervisor, spoke briefly.

Holland Award Goes to Barchi; Angelone, Capt.

John Barchi of Danbury, Conn., an outfielder, was presented the Dr. Frank Holland Baseball Award last night at the Parents' Reception, part of the commencement week program at Providence College. Dr. Holland, a member of P. C.'s first team, made the presentation.

The award, given annually, goes to the Senior who is voted most valuable on the baseball squad. Sports writers and coaches participated in the balloting.

Barchi, 20 months with the air forces in the South Pacific, returned to college in 1945 and was a member of the 1946 baseball team. During the past season he was regular left fielder and batted .360. He hit two home runs in the Friars victory over Seton Hall. He is president of the Monogram Club.

Meanwhile the P. C. athletic office announced that William Angelone of West Warwick, classy first baseman, had been elected captain for 1948.

Angelone's career was interrupted by 3½ years in the army. Last season he batted .250 and fielded .979.



JOHN BARCHI, Providence College Senior, was awarded the Dr. Frank Holland Baseball Award, given annually to the outstanding Senior on the Friar nine. Photo shows the Rev. Fr. Vincent C. Dore, O. P., dean of the college, presenting the award to Barchi last night at the Parents Reception at Aquinas Hall.

—Photo by Marcello

Varsity Letter

By JOHN J. LEARY, Jr.

Frank Shea, Naugatuck's pitching sensation, is a step nearer his goal of winning 20 games as a freshman, by virtue of his sterling three-hit, 5-1, success over the Philadelphia Athletics at Yankee Stadium yesterday. It was his 12th triumph of the year against two setbacks and gave him a record of having defeated every club in the league.

Providence College alumni in the New Haven area, of which there are many, will be pleased to learn that several of this City's outstanding scholastic athletes are heading for the Dominican institution.

Among the boys planning to matriculate at Providence in September are Larry DePalma, Frank Dempsey and Bob Conte of Hillhouse and Johnny (Bud) Dempsey, brother of Frank, who was a prewar athletic star at the Ac institution, and played at St. Mary's Academy last season.

All are two or three sport athletes and should be of immeasurable assistance to the various Friar teams. DePalma, who was an All-State and All-New England court performer on the 1945-46 New England championship Hillhouse basketball team, was again one of the stars of the Ac quintet last season, and in addition played the outfield and pitched for the Hillhouse nine.

Frank Dempsey is an end and back in football, played guard in basketball and can operate at either first base or the outfield on the diamond. Conte, T-formation quarterback of the Acs, received a wrist injury in the Warren Harding game last year, which kept the 1945-46 basketball reserve out of the fight for a regular post on the hoop squad.

Bud Dempsey was a Register All-State selection at end, when he played with Hillhouse and was a tower of strength for the St. Mary's eleven last Fall. Like his brother, he also plays baseball and basketball.

It is rumored that Jerry Lembo, co-captain along with DePalma of the Hillhouse quintet, and another teammate on both the Ac court and baseball teams, Ed Kababek, will enroll at St. Mary's Academy. The Friars have made great advances during the past year under the tutelage of Gene Fitzsimmons, winning the Eastern Preparatory and Private School's Class B basketball tourney, and turning in creditable records in both baseball and football.

Lembo and Kababek, who also plays end in football, will be valuable additions to the Friar athletic squads.

Wade Entered In P.C. Meet

Eli Star and Thigpen
Of Seton Hall to Run
Against Irish Champ

EB 3-23-50

By PETE McCARTHY

The field for the special distance race in Saturday's second annual Providence College Invitation Track Meet was considerably strengthened yesterday with the receipt of entries from George Wade of Yale and Phil Thigpen of Seton Hall.

Wade and Thigpen will join John Joe Barry of Ireland in a race which Harry Coates, the meet director, has set at three-quarters of a mile. Coates explained that he decided on this distance in order to give Thigpen, a 1000-yard specialist, an equal chance with milers Barry and Wade.

Fox in Special 320

Coates also announced that Frank Fox, the former Seton Hall 600-yard champion who won the P. C. special 550 last year, will compete again in the middle-distance special which will go 320 yards Saturday.

Other entries received yesterday include the crack Seton Hall mile relay team of Bob Carter, Charley Slade, Harry Bright and the fourth member who is either Stanfield or Thigpen; Don Evans, New Jersey schoolboy sprint champion last season; Ed Scott of the Warrinanco A.C. of N.J., who was Scott's predecessor as king of New Jersey schoolboy dashmen; and Brown University's two Tobey Twins, Jonathan and Joshua.

Evans and Scott will compete in the open AAU handicap 60-yard dash, Jon Tobey will run the handicap 600 and Josh will be in the mile handicap.

Wade, who holds the mile record at Yale at 4:13.1, has run against Barry several times this season. The Eli star won the Boston K. of C. and the Heptagonal mile runs. The only time he crossed the tape ahead of the Irish champion, however, was at the Hub Casey meet.

Past Performances

Thigpen won the Millrose 880, the Boston K. of C., the IC4A and the Chicago 1000-yard runs and placed second in the BAA meet. He beat out Carl Joyce, then of Seton Hall Prep. in last year's P. C. 880.

Fox, now teaching at Seton Hall Prep, has been either first or second in every 600-yard race he has entered this winter. He won the Boston K. of C., the Millrose and the Chicago races. He'll have his hands full at the 320-yard distance against Herb McKenley, the Jamaica

Grimshaw High Scorer; Friars Defeated, 70-44

Rhode Island State College's undefeated basketball team downed Brown, 96-71, at Kingston last night before a packed gathering of the Ram faithful, while Providence College bowed to undefeated Seton Hall at South Orange, N. J., 70-44, before some 3200 persons. While Rhode Island gathered all of the team honors, Woody Grimshaw carried away major individual honors by amassing 33 points.

* * *

Rhode Island won the game in the first half, or at least made sure of the conquest in that 20 minutes. Starting almost with the tap-off on Sal Scalfani's 2 pointer, the Rams rolled along to gain a 21 point advantage in the first half, the score being 52-31. While Ram fans figured that their team could reach the 100 mark, they missed that total by four points when Brown showed surprising resistance in the second half.

* * *

Paced by Grimshaw, the Bruin out-scored Rhode Island for 15 of the 20 minutes in the second half, but in the end was edged out 44 to 40 in the second chukker. Fred Schultz and Ernie Corner, two Pawtucket stars, fouled out early enough to harm Brown's bid. Rhody used 14 men and Brown 11.

Palmieri paced Rhode Island with 19, Scalfani got 16, Allen 14, Blount and Ulles, 12 each; Goodwin seven, Donabedian six, Kelley three, Bassier, Nichols and Smith two each, and Rogovin one.

Back of Grimshaw for Brown came D. Zuber with 14, P. Zuber nine, Flick seven, Miller and Corner with four each.

* * *

Seton Hall was chalking up its 14th consecutive triumph at the

expense of the Friars as there again a lengthy early lead paid off well. Seton Hall had a 14-6 lead after seven minutes, then jumped from a 37-23 lead to 47-23 and 59-31 and with 10 minutes to play made heavy substitutions.

* * *

Seton Hall used 15 men and all but four got into the scoring. Saul was high with 18, Pagliaroli 16, Mackniski 12, Wanzer eight, Mullin four, Hammock and Reilly three each; Briscoe and McNamara two each; Kelly and Singer one each.

P. C. was paced by Bresnahan and Littlefield with eight each; Kilian with six, Lozoski five, McCormack, Sowa and Armamanian with four each, St. George and Sullivan with two each and Orr with one.

FB 5/21/53

VARSDTY BASEBALL

R. I. State

50 Lines vs.

Providence College

Saturday, May 3

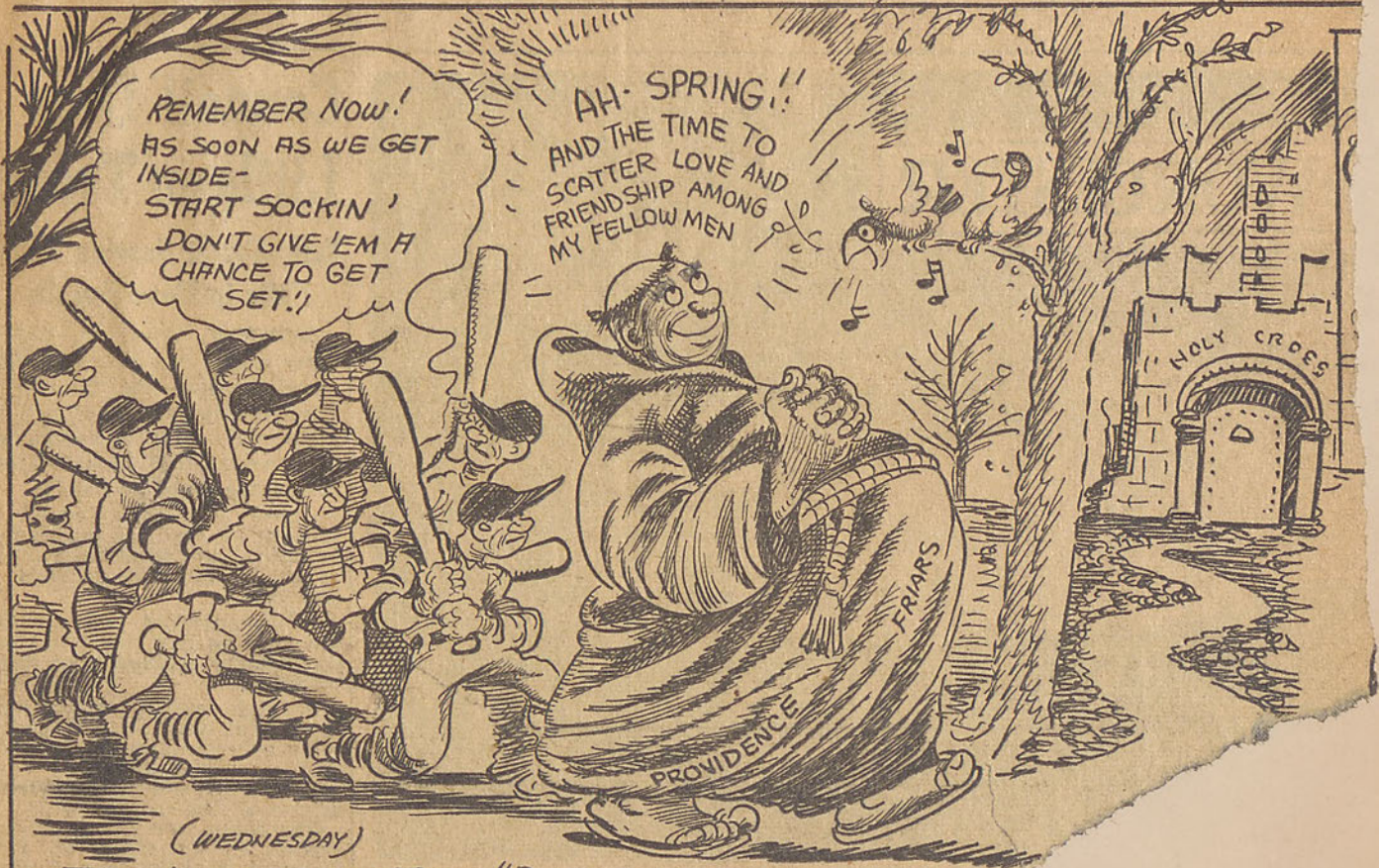
Hendricken Field

3 P. M.

Adm. .75 (Tax Inc.)

~~FRIED~~
FRIEK

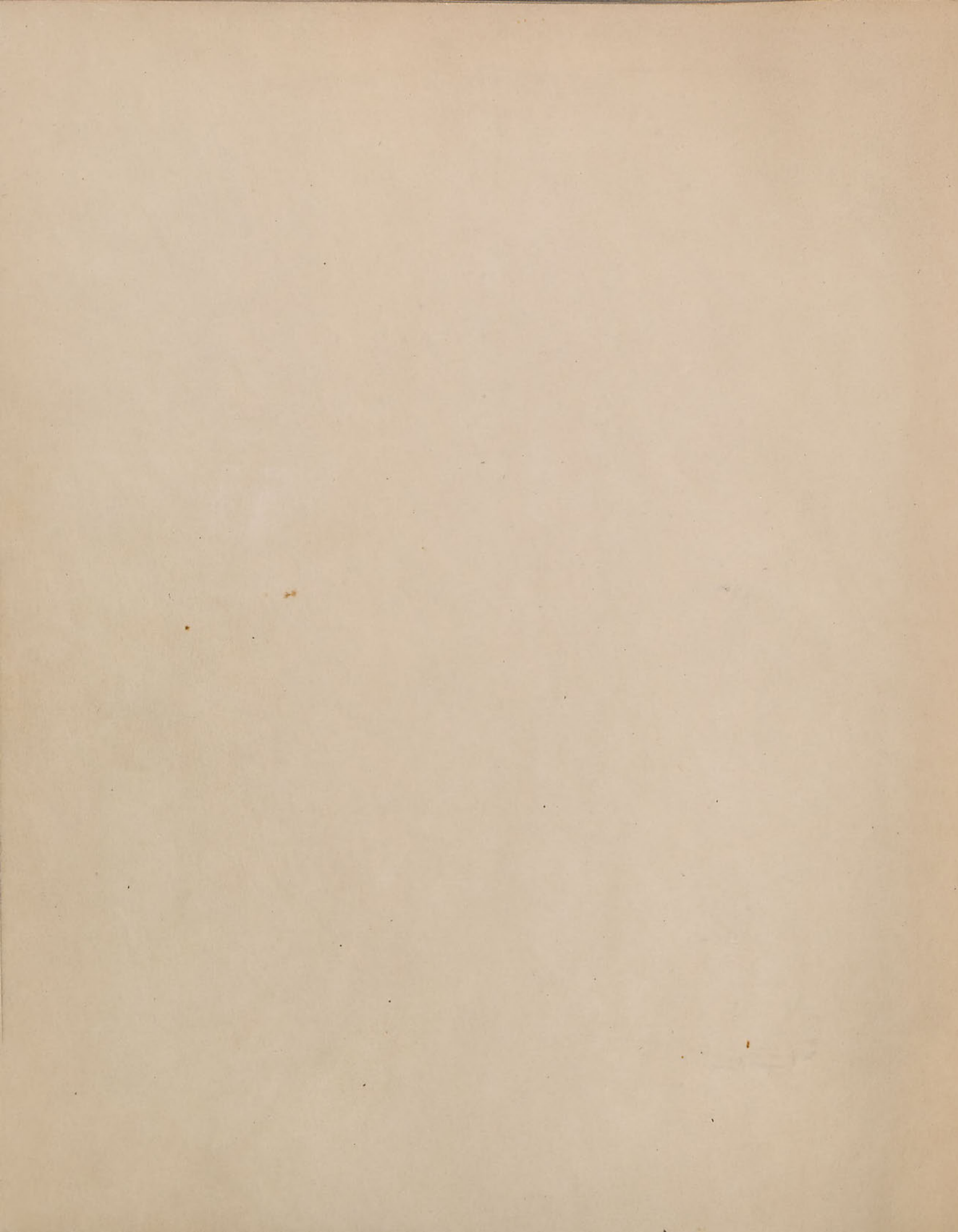
BANK TURNS SPOTLIGHT ON SPORTS



(WEDNESDAY)

HERE COMES THAT "PEACEFUL" FRIAR WITH HIS RIOT SQUAD - ANYTHING CAN HAPPEN.!!

INS 12



Weld No. 101

PATENTED

